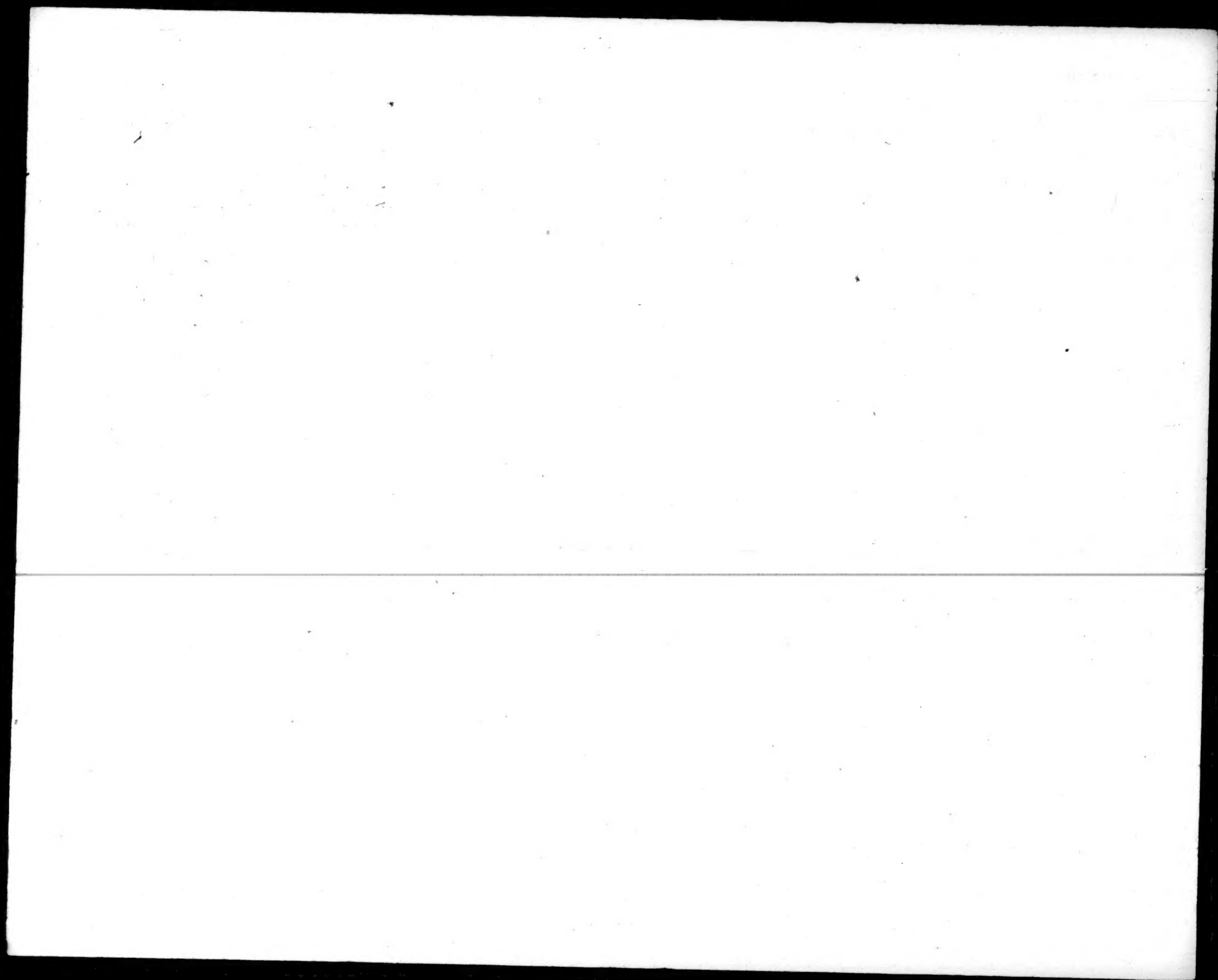
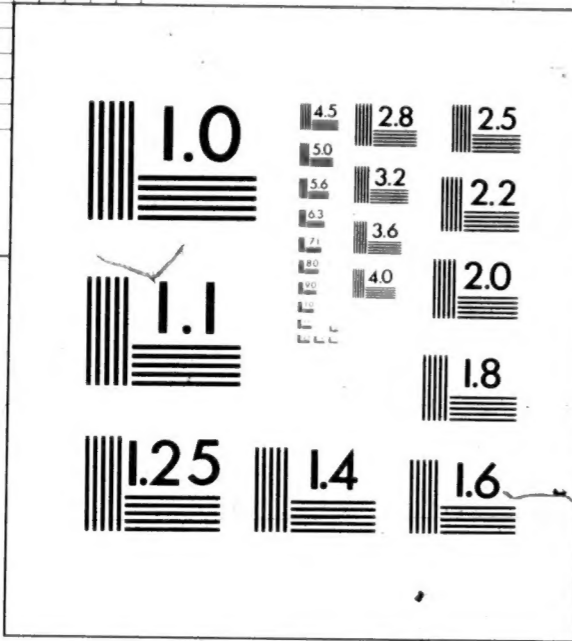


NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



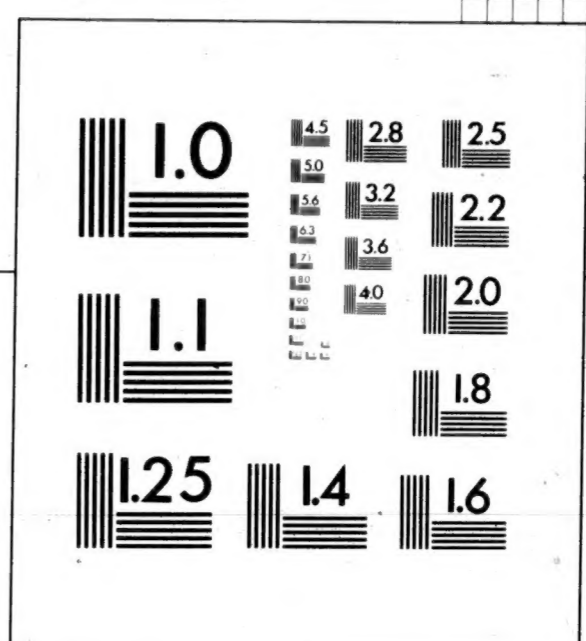
# P

C

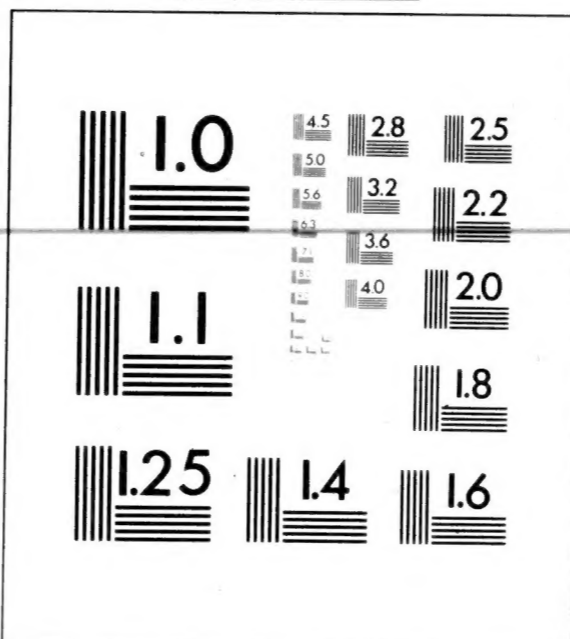
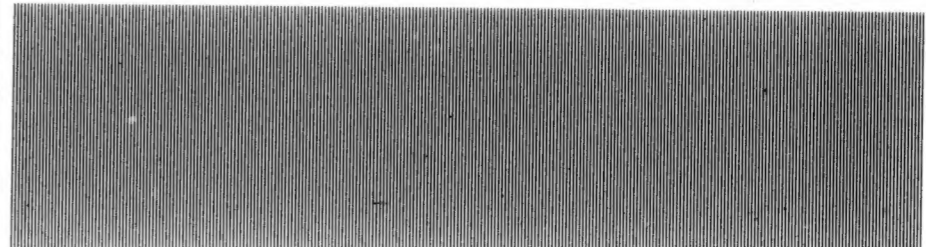
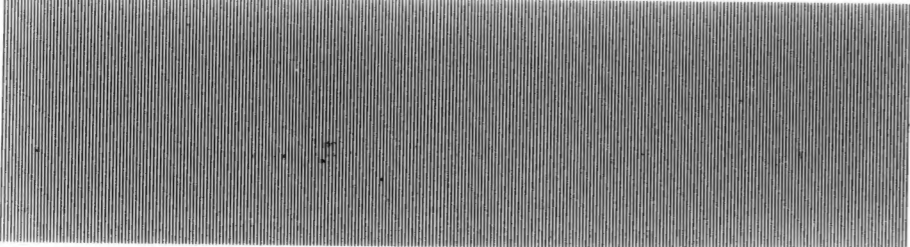


ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*

A

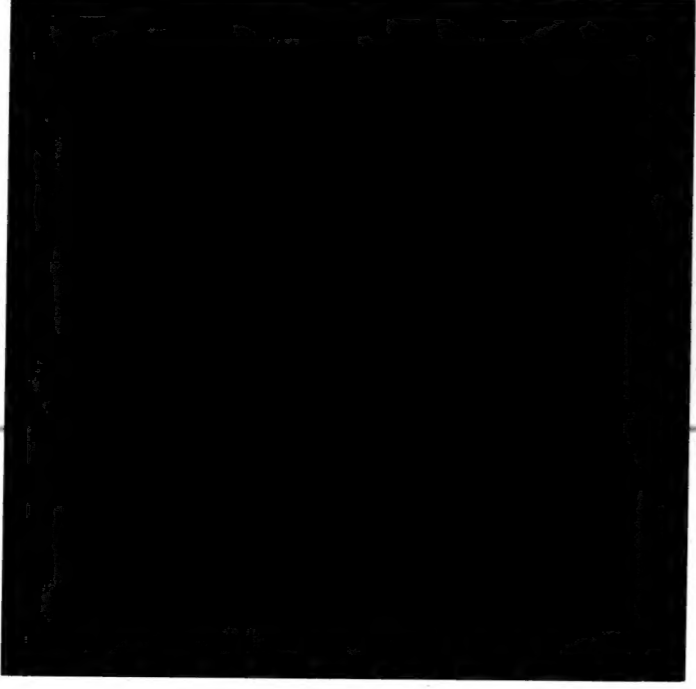


3 L/MM



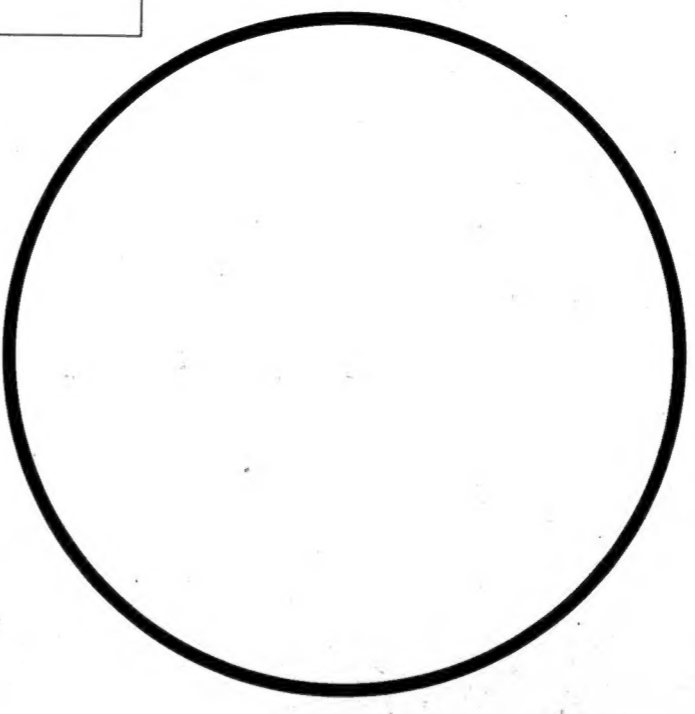
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*

SHOULD MEASURE .10" AT DESIRED REDUCTION

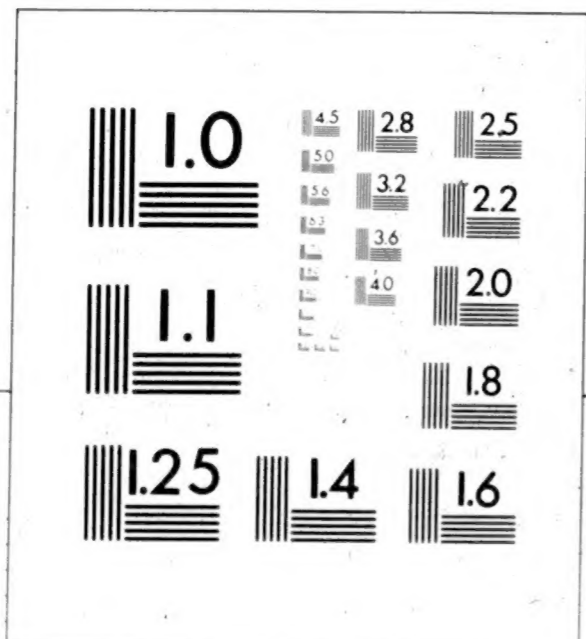


ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*

**PHOTOGRAPHIC  
 SCIENCES  
 CORPORATION**  
 770 BASKET ROAD  
 P.O. BOX 338  
 WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580  
 (716) 265-1600

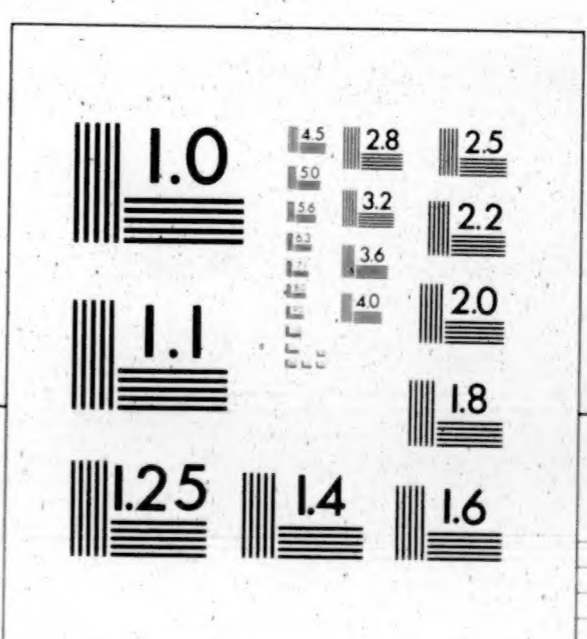


D



ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$c%/'%#1/21/43/4--=+x°@\*

B



105Q IN

MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

316

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE  
APPLICATIONS OF THE  
U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS  
1906-1909

Roll 316

Application Nos. 41001-41150

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1980

INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



## Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10*, M685, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jistine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 41001

Action: *Dismissed*

Name: *Anna G. Galliech* and ..... children. Residence: *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Reasons: *Claims that Thobez was*

*See report on #3297.*

*522 1/2 Georgia St.*

41001

No. 41001

Name Anna M. Goddick

With No. H. B. Goddick

Remarks :

No. 13001

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Anna M. Cullick, nee Hubbard,  
Indianapolis, Ind.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

Jno. J. Hubbard,

Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Anna M. Gullick.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 522 West Georgia Street, Indianapolis.

3. County: Marion.

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 51 years Born March 5, 1858.

6. Where were you born? Indianapolis, Indiana.

7. Are you married? YES

8. Name and age of wife or husband: J. B. Gullick.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? NONE

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)	_____		
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George W. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily P. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily P. Moore.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Crossboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina.

Mother: Centerville, Indiana, March 4th, 1829.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Indiana.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ October 1st, 1888

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Living, Indianapolis, Ind.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jennie Shaffer, Indianapolis, Ind.	August 4th, 1849.	
(2)	Harry C. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Indiana.	September 3rd, 1852.	
(3)	Nettie Campbell, Indianapolis, Ind.	March 14th, 1858.	Deceased.
(4)	Louis E. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Ind.	November 24, 1862	Deceased.
(5)	Jessie B. Stevens, Indianapolis, Ind.	June 6th, 1868.	
(6)	Cora Shaffer, October 12, 1868,	Minneapolis, Minn.	
(7)	George M. Hubbard, Ap' 18, 1871,	Indianapolis, Ind.	
(8)	Edward P. Hubbard, November 26, 1879,	Kansas City, Mo.	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jacob Hubbard, son of Joseph Hubbard and Anna Hubbard.  
Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Harry & Phoebe Crews, nee  
Phoebe Dutch, a full blood Cherokee Indian woman.

18. Where were they born? Jacob Hubbard and his mother and grand mother in the State of North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard in Indiana.  
others all deceased.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Susan Z. Evans,	London, Tenn.
(2)	Henry H. Hubbard,	Deceased.
(3)	Emily Dare,	"
(4)	George M. Hubbard,	"
(5)	Maryanne Fuller,	"
(6)	Rufus Woodson Hubbard,	"
(7)	Ellie W. Hubbard,	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: George M. Hubbard, son of Jacob Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Ditch, fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence in Hubbard claim, this application filed as a part of said claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Anna M. Gullick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August, 1907.

Swiss Baum  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Mar 23, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. O. Todd

and Harriet Baum, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Anna M. Gullick,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and

one years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. O. Todd  
H. B. Baum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Mar 23, 1908.

1908

Swiss Baum

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41002

Action: *Permitted*

Name: *Gen. T. Kubharo* and children.

Residence: *225 N. Yamana St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Reasons: *Home War Relief Fund. per report in # 3514.*

41002



No. 41002

Name

J. J. ...

With No.

Halbad. Kele

Remarks :

No. 11102

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

George M. Hubbard,  
225 N. Alabama St.,

---

Indianapolis, Ind.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant

Jno. J. Hubbard,  
Attn. I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George M. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 225 N. Alabama Street, Indianapolis,

3. County: Marion,

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 36 years, Born April 18th, 1871.

6. Where were you born? Indianapolis, Ind.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? none.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George W. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily P. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily P. Moore,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mother: Centerville, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Indiana.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: October 1, 1898.

Mother: Living, Indianapolis, Ind.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) Mrs. Jennie Shaffer, Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. 4, 1849.	
(2) Henry C. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Ind.	Sep. 3, 1852.	
(3) Mrs. Anna M. Gullick, Indianapolis, Ind.	185	
(4) Mrs. Nettie Campbell, Indianapolis, Ind.	March 14, 1858.	Deceased.
(5) Louis E. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Ind.	Nov. 24, 1862.	Deceased.

(6) Jessie P. Stevens, June 6, 1866, Indianapolis, Ind.

(7) Cora Sheffer, Oct. 12, 1868, Minneapolis, Minn.

(8) Edward C. Hubbard, Nov. 26, 1873, Kansas City, Mo.

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jacob Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter  
of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch.

18. Where were they born? North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard, Indiana.

Others deceased.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Susan T. Evans, Loudon, Tennessee.	
(2) George M. Hubbard,	Deceased.
(3) Emily Dove, nee Hubbard,	"
(4) Henry H. Hubbard,	"
(5) Maryanna Fuller, nee Hubbard,	"
(6) Rufus Madison Hubbard,	"
(7) Ella M. Hubbard,	"

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: George M. Hubbard, son of Jacob Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch, a fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed as a part of same.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George M Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1907.

Charles L. Barry  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
November 5, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George M. Hubbard, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Edwin B. Brigham + E. B. Brigham  
Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of August, 1907.

My commission expires  
November 8 - 1910, 1910

Charles L. Barry  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 4003

Action: *Resist*

Name: *Edward P. Hubbard* and *1* children.

Residence: *Missouri St. St. Louis*

Reasons:

*James Thos. Hubbs memo  
for return in # 25407*

41003

No. 4175  
Name Edward Hubbard  
With No. Hubbard  
Remarks :

No. 410013

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Edward P. Hubbard,

---

Kansas City, Mo.  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

John J. Hubbard,

Atton, I. T.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Edward P. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Kansas City, Mo.

3. County: Jackson.

4. State: Missouri.

5. How old are you? 33 years. Born November 26, 1873.

6. Where were you born? Indiana.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_ age 34.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Margaret M. Hubbard,</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>Oct. 10, 1905.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: George M. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily P. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily P. Moore.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mother: Centerville, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Indiana.  
Mother: Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: October, 1, 1893.  
Mother: Living, Indianapolis, Ind.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) Mrs. Jennie Shaffer, Indianapolis, Ind.	August 4, 1849.	
(2) Harry C. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Ind.	Sep. 3, 1852.	
(3) Anna M. Gullick, Indianapolis, Ind.	185 .	
(4) Nettie Campbell	Mch, 14, 1858.	Deceased.
(5) Lois, E. Hubbard,	Nov, 24, 1862.	Deceased.
(6) Jessie B. Stevens, Indianapolis, Ind.	June 3, 1868.	
(6) Cora Shaffer.	Oct, 12, 1868.	Minneapolis, Minn.
(8) George M. Hubbard,	Apr, 13, 1871.	Indianapolis, Ind.

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Jacob & Phoebe Hubbard, nee	
Phoebe Swain,	

18. Where were they born? Greensboro, Guilford county, North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard, Indiana.  
Phoebe (Swain) Hubbard, Deceased.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Mrs. Susan Z. Evans,	London, Tenn.
(2) Henry H. Hubbard,	Deceased.
(3) Emily Dene, nee Hubbard,	Deceased.
(4) George M. Hubbard,	Deceased.
(5) Mary Ann Fuller, nee Hubbard,	Deceased.
(6) Rufus Woodson Hubbard,	Deceased.
(7) Ella M. Hubbard,	Deceased.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: George M. Hubbard, son of Jacob Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crows, daughter of Phoebe Crows, nee Phoebe Dutch, a fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this Application filed and made a part of said claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edward P. Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August, 1907.

Richard Burke

Notary Public.

My commission expires

February - 11 - 1911, 1911.

Jackson County Missouri

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles H. Unger

and Leonard Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Edward P. Hubbard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for one years and

one years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Charles H. Unger

Leonard Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

February - 11 - 1911, 1911.

Richard Burke

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. H1004

Action: Reject

Name J. M. Stewart and 6 children. Residence: Locust Grove, Okla.

Reasons:

Other of # 411005

41004

No. 41004

Name *George M. R...*

With No. 41005

Remarks:

No. 41002

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jessy M. Stearns*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: J. M. Steward  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Locust Grove  
 3. County: Northern Dist  
 4. State: Ind. Ter
5. How old are you? 54 Born In yr 1852  
 6. Where were you born? In state of Ark  
 7. Are you married? Have been  
 8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_  
 9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_  
 10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Relis Steward	20	1887
(2)	Rufus "	18	1887
(3)	Myrtle "	16	1898
(4)	Calyle "	13	1894
(5)	Cahary May "	10	1897
(6)	Trinity	7	1900

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_
- Father—English name: Jerry Myrer Steward  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Mother—English name: Sarah "  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: Sarah Young
12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Missouri  
 Mother: Alabama

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ark

Mother: Ark

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1883

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Steward Rock Spring Ark	1841	Living
(2)	Adeline " Bear Ark	1847	"
(3)	Harriet " Bear Ark	1849	"
(4)	Bettie " Peggs I.T.	1859	"
(5)	William " Peggs I.T.	1861	"
(6)	Rebecca " Pabaska I.T.	1864	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Cornelius Steward	John Young
Mary Cathrine "	Millie Young

18. Where were they born? Youngs in Alabama

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Ark.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	John Young	dead
(2)	James Young	dead
(3)	George "	dead
(4)	Elias "	to exist now
(5)	Millie "	dead
(6)	Pallie "	"
7	June "	"
8	Sarah "	Rock Spring Ark
9	Nancy "	dead
10	Betsy "	dead



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother Sarah Steward nee Young, Millie Thompson was my Grand mother, Grand father John G. Thompson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always been taught that my Grand father was a Cherokee ~~Cherokee~~ also his father a Cherokee. I have applied to a Cherokee Council for my rights, Reedy hearing

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. M. Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 8<sup>th</sup> 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frank Musgrave  
and S. J. Timmons, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jerry Steward who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Frank Musgrave

S. J. Timmons

\*Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires May 8<sup>th</sup> 1911.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

41004-

Misc.

Elisha Young being first duly sworn in behalf of J. W. Steward deposes and says:

I am about 71 years of age. I am acquainted with J. W. Steward and know that he claims his Indian descent through his mother. I am a full brother to his mother. My mother's father was named John Thompson and he claimed to be one-half Cherokee. I think my mother was born and raised in, I think Hardiman County Tennessee. My mother died in 1856 and was about 55 years of age when she died. My mother never lived with the Indians as a member of the tribe. I don't know whether John Thompson had any brothers or sisters or not. I think in 1835 John Thompson was living on the north side of the Tennessee River near Gunter's landing. He was living there with the Indians at that time as a member of the tribe. John Thompson came out to this country three or four years before my mother died and looked at this country and I remember his stopping at our place and giving my mother a pair of shoes and shawl and telling her that she ~~xxx~~ should come out to this country, but that he was too well fixed to come out here. My mother had one sister by the name of Sally but don't know who she married. Neither my mother or I or any of my relatives that I know of ever received any land or money from the Government by reason of our Indian blood. I have never made application to participate in this fund because the Dawes Commission turned us down so hard when we furnished such good evidence that I didn't think it worth while to bother with it. I don't know of any of us ever being on a roll.

*Elisha Young*  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Locust Grove, Ala., this 29th day of September, 1898.

*F. D. Ryan*

Asst. to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.

No. 41005

Action: Rejected

Name William P. Steward and 6 children. Residence: Lacust Grove, Okla.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestor ever enrolled.  
Was not established part of descent from a person who  
was a party to the treaty of 1855.

(Case cont. p. 1324)

41005

First 41005 ?

No. 41005

Name William P. Steward

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 41673, 41006,  
41004.

Answering reply to letter.

No. 1117

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William P. Steward*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: William P Stevard  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: (Peggs) Dasha
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind Ter ask
5. How old are you? 46, Born 1862
6. Where were you born? Ark
7. Are you married? yes.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nancy Jane Stevard
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charles Stevard</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1888</u>
(2)	<u>Lela May</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(3)	<u>William M</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Jerry M Stevard  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Sarah Stevard  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Sarah Young

12. Where were they born?

Father: Missouri  
Mother: Alabama

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ark

Mother: Ark

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1883

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John Steward Rock Spring Ark	1841	living
(2)	Adiline Bear Ark	1847	"
(3)	Harriet Bear Ark	1849	"
(4)	Bettie Peggs D J	1859	"
(5)	William Peggs D J	1861	"
(6)	Rebecca Pahooka	1864	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

cornelius Steward  
Mary Cathrine "

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Young  
Millie Young

18. Where were they born? Youngs in Alabama

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Ark

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) John Young dead
- (2) James "
- (3) Mary "
- (4) Elias Forest Grove D J
- (5) Millie dead
- (6) Pollie "
- June
- Sarah Rock Spring "Ark
- Nancy dead
- Betsy dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: A. C.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother: J. Sarah Stewart  
Niece Young Grandmother: Millie Thompson  
Grandfather: John Thompson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always been taught that Grandfather was an Eastern Cherokee and his father was a Cherokee. I applied to the Cherokee Council for my rights. Received no hearing.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William P. Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug 1907.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 8, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frank Musgrave  
and S. J. Timmons, who, being duly sworn on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William P. Stewart who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 17 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

F. Musgrave  
S. J. Timmons

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

May 8, 1911.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 41673

September 20, 1907.

A. P. Cagle,  
Konawa, Indian Territory .

Sir:

You are requested to notify this Office at once as to  
the correct address of William P. Stewart.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

9.5.9.

Appln. No. 41000.

June 4, 1904.

His Honor, the Judge,

London, England.

Sir:

I refer to your application for a certificate of the London Convention and I thank you for your kind and most successful, and never ceased

to be the only one of the kind in the history of the Convention and I am sure that you will be able to show that the Convention is the only one of the kind in the history of the Convention and I am sure that you will be able to show that the Convention is the only one of the kind in the history of the Convention

I am, Sir, very truly yours,  
The Secretary.

Yours faithfully,  
The Secretary.

751

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1908  
No. 41005

WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~William P. Steward,~~

~~Peress.~~

~~Oklahoma.~~

1908

R

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1908

R

75

DEPARTMENT OF CLAIMS  
SOUTHERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 12 1908  
41005

~~William P. Steward,~~

~~Peggs~~

~~Oklahoma.~~

1908

OKLAHOMA  
JUN 10  
12 M  
1908

3  
P.M.  
1908

4  
R  
POSTAGE

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JUN 12  
12:30 P.M.  
1908

41005-41673.

June 22, 1931.

Anderson T. Cagle,  
Moneaw, Okla.

Sir:-

There are filed in this office two applications for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund under the name of Mr. A. Stewart, one giving such post office address, Texas Okla., and the other, in which you appear as agent, Arkansas, Howard Co. Arkansas. The latter address to which this office was sent, Okla., has been returned unclaimed. In a communication dated the date of Feb. 18, 1927, you state "The correct address of William A. Stewart is Arkansas, Arkansas, but the correct address is the post office, and you are requested to direct your payment of \$1000 to that party."

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

Chief Clerk.

No. *H1006*

Action: *Wage ct.*

Name *Henry E. Stewark* and *X* children.

Residence: *Peggs, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Same as H 1005.*

*H1006*

No. 41006

Name ~~71-2-5~~

With No. 41015

Remarks: *See ref. C. 100-100*



No. 41000

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jerry Edward Stevard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jerry Edward Steward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pequot

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Ind. Ter

5. How old are you? 22

Born 1885

6. Where were you born? Ark

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Willie May Steward

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? White

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William P. Steward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Steward

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ark

Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Ark

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: deceased

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Charles Stewart Peggs J.T.	1888	living
(2)	William Peggs J.T.	1900	
(3)	Lena May Peggs J.T.	1894	
(4)	G		
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Stewart	Ed - name
Dorah Stewart	Emily James

18. Where were they born? In State of Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Ark

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	John Stewart	Rock Spring Tenn
(2)	Adeline "	Bear "
(3)	Harriet "	Bear "
(4)	Belle "	Peggs J.T.
(5)	William "	William Peggs J.T.
(6)	Rose "	Pahuska J.T.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother Mrs J. Stevan

G-father) Jerry M. Stevan, Grand Mother Miss Young  
Great Grand Mother Helen Thompson, Great Grand  
father John Thompson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The Youngs & Thompsons are  
enrolled, & are my parents

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jerry Edward Stevan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Aug - 1907.

G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 5th, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. F. Musgrave

and S. J. Simmons, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Jerry Edward Stevan

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. F. Musgrave  
S. J. Simmons

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Aug - 1907.

My commission expires

May 5th 1911. G. F. Bailey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. H1007. Action: Admitted.  
Name: Mystic Quinn and 4 children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Grand daughter of #5695 - & claims this  
is true source - appl's mother  
born after 1851.

H1007

No. 41007.

Name *Myrtle Quinn*

With No. 24453.

Remarks:

G. S. Doc. No. # 7695

1907

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Myrtle Guinn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of Mar-  
ch 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mystle Guinn* <sup>14446</sup>

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Tahlequah*

3. County: *Cherokee*

4. State: *Ind. Ter.*

5. How old are you? *17 yrs* Born *1891*

6. Where were you born? *Tahlequah Cherokee*

7. Are you married? *No.*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Asie Guinn*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Mary Guinn*

Indian name: *Gah-see-law-kee*

Maiden name: *See-law-kee*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *See-law-kee* *East of New-Orleans*

Mother: *See-law-kee* *Ind. Ter.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Tenn

Mother: Not living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: In 1897

Mother: In 1846

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes, enrolled and

received money in 1840 at the Indian

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Legg's brother</u>		<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>James</u>		<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Henry 9.5</u>		<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Benjamin</u>		<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Guinn</u>		<u>20</u>
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Polly Ma

18. Where were they born? Small

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Mary

(2)

(3) Polly

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes Enrolled and rec'd money and land in Cherokee nation

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mother Mary Johnson or your mother's name Grandmother Polly Simpson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am unable to remember my name back to 1835

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Johnson

and Bessie Garraette, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Johnson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 17 years and

17 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Bessie Garraette

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 4100P

Action: Admitted

Name Ollie B. Valentine and X children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Wife of " " and claim, this same source

4100P

No. 41208.

Name Ollie R. Hamilton

With No. 114.

Remarks:

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Ollie B. Balentine,

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

i. State full name—

English name: Ollie B. Balentine,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah,

3. County: Cherokee Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 21 years old. Born November 7th 1885.

6. Where were you born? Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation, I.T.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William H. Balentine, Jr. 24 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Joseph B. Antoine, ( a white man.)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah E. Antoine, ( Application card, No. 124)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah E. West,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Plattsberg, New York.

Mother: Marsal County, Alabama,

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Plattsberg, New York.

Mother: Marshal County, Alabama.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Liveing, P.O. Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Mother: Liveing, P.O. Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Yes, on all Cherokee rolls, and on

"Daws" Commission rolls, in Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James W. Antoine,</u> <u>Tahlequah, Ind. Terr.</u>	<u>April 18th, 1872.</u>	<u>Liveing.</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>George Antoine, (a white Man)</u>	<u>Rufus West.</u>
<u>Olive Antoine, nee Borett.</u>	<u>Nancy West, nee Merrell.</u>
.....	.....
.....	.....

18. Where were they born? Fathers people in New York, Mother's in Alabama.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mother's family were in  
Marshal County, Alabama.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Jim West,</u>	<u>( Dead )</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah E. Antoine, nee West.</u>	<u>P.O. Tahlequah, I.T.</u>
(3)	<u>Mary Ann Perkins, nee West,</u>	<u>P.O. Ft. Gibson, I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Morgan West,</u>	<u>(Dead)</u>
(5)	<u>Charley West,</u>	<u>(Dead)</u>
(6)	.....	.....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes, on Cherokee rolls of 1896, and on "Daws" Commission rolls, in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Ollie B. Balentine)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th. day of August, 1907.

W. H. Balentine Sr.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 1st. 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William R. Sartain,  
and Bruce Richards, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ollie B. Balentine, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William R. Sartain  
Bruce Richards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th. day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 1st. 1908.

W. H. Balentine Sr.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.--Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41009

Action: Repeal

Name Benj. J. Mills and x children. Residence: Newcastle, N. S.

Reasons:

Mainly from same sources

No. 41009-10-11

Name .....

With No. 20019

Remarks:

Prof. J. Miller  
L. H. B. 1916

No. 13400

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Benz J Mills*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John R Hadley Atty*  
*Marion Ind*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Benjamin J. Mills

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: New Castle 802, S 18<sup>th</sup> St

3. County: Henry

4. State: Co. Ind

5. How old are you? 59 Born 1847 Mar 13,

6. Where were you born? New Market Tenn

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rebecca 54

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Eppie Carmichael, c</u>		<u>March 19<sup>th</sup> 1870</u>
(2)	<u>Maude Fielden</u>		<u>the 15<sup>th</sup> 1877</u>
(3)	<u>Anna Fowler</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1881 Tenn</u>
(4)	<u>Lurel B Mills</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1883 Tenn</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Benson Mills

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Mills

Indian name: none that I know of

Maiden name: Elizabeth Elmore

12. Where were they born?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: Jeff Co Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: Jeff Co Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1894

Mother: 1892

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jesse	1840	1802
(2)	Clancy - Millard	1842	1890
(3)	Nathan Anderson - Ind	1843	
(4)	Charter	1853	1903
(5)	James	1845 -	1848
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Grandparents	Nathan Mills	Richard Elmore
	Sarah Mills	Hannah Elmore

18. Where were they born? Guilford Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jeff Co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Joel	
(2)	John	Dead
(3)	Elizabeth Mills	
(4)	Sarah Martin	
(5)	Clancy Rich	
(6)	James	
	Jesse	
	Benjamin	

PS I hereby refer to a copy of - Special Master W. A. Gibson's Report filed 2/11/07 Application of Richard A. Elmore of Jamesboro 2019 - and make same a part of this application:

20019

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Elizabeth Mills a daughter of Abraham Elmore, a son of Jas. Elmore Sr., a son of John Elmore and his full blood Cherokee wife Cdn-nah-Mah Kay -

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John R. Burgess of Marion Hill as my attorney and agree to allow him 25% of amount collected for his services

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Benjamin J. Mills

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

John R. Burgess, Clerk  
Notary Public  
Henry Circuit Court.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Benjamin J. Mills Scott Halmer and Raymond Edwards, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Benjamin J. Mills who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1/2 years and 1/2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Scott Halmer  
Raymond Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

John R. Burgess, Clerk  
Notary Public  
Henry Circuit Court.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41010

Action: *Reject*

Name *Effie Carmichael* and *X* children. Residence: *New Castle, Ind.*

Reasons:

*Claims thru same source as ...*

11010

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Effie Carmichel*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John R. Hadley Atty*

*Charron Bird*

11010



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Effie Carmichel

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: New Castle 18<sup>th</sup> St.

3. County: Henry

4. State: Ind

5. How old are you? 37 Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1871

6. Where were you born? Calburn Ind

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: A. Carmichel 48

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Benjamin J Miller

Indian name: name that I know of

Mother—English name: Rebecca E Miller

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Rebecca Malheur

12. Where were they born?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: Jeff Co Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Grace Lelton <u>Greenwood Park Ind</u>	Apr. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847	
(2)	Anna Fowler <u>Indpls Ind</u>	Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 1881	
(3)	Lurel Bellin <u>New Castle Ind.</u>	1883	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Bianran Mills	Lurel Mulher } <u>no claim</u>
Elizabeth Elmore Mills	Amanda Walher }
daughter of Archelin	
Elmore	

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Jesse Mills
- (2) Clancy Millers
- (3) Benz. J Mills
- (4) Nathan Mills
- (5) Martin Mills
- (6) James Mills

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my father Benj J. Miller a son of Elizabeth Miller who was a daughter of Archibald Elmore a son of John Elmore Sr. a son of John Elmore and his full blood Cherokee wife An-nah-kah-

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Effie Carmichael

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

John K. Burgess Clerk  
Notary Public  
Henry Levent Court

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Scott Palmer  
and Raymond Edwards, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Effie Carmichael  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1/2 years and 1/2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Scott Palmer  
Raymond Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

John K. Burgess Clerk  
Notary Public  
Henry Levent Court

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 11011

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Lovel B. Mills* and *X* children. Residence: *New Castle, Ind.*

Reasons:

*Claims thru same source as #20000.*

1191h

No. 21041

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Laurel B Mills*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John R. Hadley, Atty.*  
*Marion Ind,*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lavel B Mills

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: New Castle, 802 S. 18<sup>th</sup> St

3. County: Henry

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 24 Born 1883

6. Where were you born? New Market Tenn

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>none</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Benjamin J Mills

Indian name: none that I know of

Mother—English name: Rebecca E Mills

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Rebecca Walker

12. Where were they born?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: Jeff Co Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jeff Co Tenn

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Effie Carmichael</u> <u>New Castle Ind</u>	<u>Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1870</u>	
(2)	<u>Grace Felder</u> <u>Greensfork Ind</u>	<u>Apr 15<sup>th</sup> 1877</u>	
(3)	<u>Anna Fowler</u> <u>Muple. Ind</u>	<u>Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1881</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Branson Mills</u>	<u>Lancel Walker</u> <u>John O'Kain</u>
<u>Elizabeth Elmore Mills</u>	<u>Amanda Walker</u>
<u>daughter of Archelus</u>	
<u>Elmore</u>	

18. Where were they born? Jeff Co Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jeff Co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Jesse Mills</u>	<u>dead</u>
(2)	<u>Maney Mills</u>	<u>dead</u>
(3)	<u>Bentley J Mills</u>	<u>New Castle Ind</u>
(4)	<u>Nathan Mills</u>	<u>Anderson Ind</u>
(5)	<u>Martin Mills</u>	<u>dead</u>
(6)	<u>James Mills</u>	<u>dead</u>

ps: I hereby refer to a copy of Special Master C. A. Gibson's Report to  
Vid Court in Ind in a copy of which is filed with Application  
No. 20119- and make same a part of this application

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and  
where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of  
their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my father Benj. D  
Mills a son of Elizabeth Mills, who was a daughter of Archibald  
Elmore a son of Thos. Elmore Sr, a son of John Elmore and his  
full blood Cherokee wife, Anubuhwahkaw

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John R. Hodley of Oklawaha Ind as  
my attorney, and agree to allow him 25% of  
amount collected for his services.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and  
belief.

(Signature) Lavelle B Mills

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

John R. Burgess, Clerk  
Notary Public.  
Henry Circuit Court.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the  
applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Raymond Edwards  
and Scott Halmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Lavelle B Mills  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1/2 years and  
1/2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Raymond Edwards  
Scott Halmer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

John R. Burgess, Clerk.  
Notary Public.  
Henry Circuit Court.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an  
Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41012

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Arthur G. [unclear]* and [unclear] children. Residence: *Asadina, [unclear]*

Reasons: *Parents were Trooper [unclear].  
See report in # 2597.*

No. 41012

Name *Robert G. Dumb*

With No. *Hall's Plate*

Remarks :

No. 11912

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Luther G. Newby,

---

Pasadena, Cal.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

Jno. J. Hubbard,

Arlon, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Luther G. Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pasadena.

3. County: Los Angeles.

4. State: California.

5. How old are you? 43 Born March 2, 1864

6. Where were you born? Henry County, Indiana.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ida Louise Alliger Newby

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)	_____		
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Albert Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Caroline (Newby) Painter, # 41017

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Caroline Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Henry County, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: .....

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1870 .....

Mother: living .....

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no. ....

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Emma Newby Bell Spiceland Ind.	Dec. 22 . 1858	
(2)	Henry Newby Pasadena Cal.	May 4. 1868.	
(3)	Carrie Alberta Holt, Pasadena, Cal.	Nov. 12th. 1870.	
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

.....	Richard J. & Sarah Hubbard.
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

18. Where were they born? ..... Reservation, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Bayville, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	..... (Newby) Painter,	Spiceland, Ind.
(2)	Emily Thompson,	Little Rock, Ark.
(3)	Anna Batoliff,	New Castle, Ind.
(4)	Charles S. Hubbard, Deceased,	June 21, 1908.
(5)	Eight others, Deceased prior to 1908.	
(6)	.....	.....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Caroline (Newby) Painter, daughter of Richard Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Hutch a full blood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard Claim, This Application filed and made a part of said claim, I hereby constitute and appoint John J. Hubbard, Afton, T.T. my personal legal attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Luther E. Newby  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Harriet E. Pyle  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 28-1909, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. J. Pyle  
and Wm. A. Hill, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Luther E. Newby who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 14 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. Pyle  
Wm. A. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1907

My commission expires

Dec. 31, 1907. Geo. H. K. Hill  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41013

Action: *Quoted*

Name: *Thomas ...* and *1* children. Residence: *Pasadena ...*

Reasons: *Wife ... home ...*

*41013*

No. 41013

Name Harry Peck

With No. 41013

Remarks :



No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

HENRY NEWBY,

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant

Jno. J. Hubbard,

Attn, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

am my minor child

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pasadena, Cal.

3. County: Los Angeles.

4. State: California.

5. How old are you? 39 years. Born May 4, 1868.

6. Where were you born? Spiceland, Ind.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ninnie Pearl Newby age 38 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Marjorie Perry Newby</u>	<u>10 years.</u>	<u>July 15th, 1897.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Albert Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Caroline (Newby) Painter.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Caroline Howard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ind. Ind.

Mother: Henry County, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Spiceland, Ind.

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1870.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Eva Newby Hall, Spiceland, Ind.</u>	<u>Dec. 22, 1852.</u>	
(2)	<u>Luther Gordon Newby, Pasadena, Cal.</u>	<u>March 2nd, 1864.</u>	
(3)	<u>Garric Alberta Holt, Pasadena, Cal.</u>	<u>Nov. 13th, 1870.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

(Frederick & Sarah Newby)

Richard I. & Sarah Hubbard.

Richard & Sarah Hubbard were born on the

18. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Reservation, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rayville, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Caroline (Newby) Painter, Spiceland, Indiana.

(2) Emily Thompson, Little Rock, Ark.

(3) Ann, *Batchiff*, New Castle, Indiana.

(4) Charles S. Hubbard, Deceased, June 2, 1918.

(5) Night others, long since deceased.

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Carolina (Newby) Painter, daughter of Richard Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Cross, daughter of Phoebe Cross, nee Phoebe Dutch, a fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim. I hereby constitute and appoint \_\_\_\_\_ true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Henry Newby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1907.

Harriet E. Lyle  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 28th, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Henry Newby  
and Ray Hill, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Newby.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 14 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents and that on May 23, 1906, he had the child living as above and forth himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 1907.  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41014

Action: *upheld*

Name: *Emma John Bell* and *2* children.

Residence: *St. Albans, Vt.*

Reasons: *Claims that Throckmorshead  
see report in 1880*

41014

No. 41014

Name George H. Bell

With No. Hubbard 101

Remarks :

5

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Emma Newby Bell,

Spiceland, Indiana.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T.

Attorney for applicant.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Emma Newby Bell.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Spiceland.

3. County: Henry County.

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 48. YEARS. Born Dec. 22. 1858.

6. Where were you born? Henry County.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James Bell, age 61.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
# 41022 (1)	<u>M. Irene Bell.</u>	<u>19 years</u>	<u>3-2-1888.</u>
(2)	<u>Dorothy C. Bell.</u>	<u>14, "</u>	<u>8-8-1892</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Albert Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Carolina Newby Painter.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Caroline Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Henry County, Indiana.

Mother: Milton, Wayne County, Indiana.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henry County Indiana.

Mother: Henry County, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: living, Spiceland, Ind.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Carrie Alberta Holt,</u> <u>Pasadena, Cal.</u>	<u>1870,</u>	
(2)	<u>Henry Newby,</u> <u>Pasadena, Cal.</u>	<u>1868.</u>	
(3)	<u>Luther G. Newby,</u> <u>Pasadena, Cal.</u>	<u>1868.</u>	
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Frederick & Sarah Newby,

Richard J & Sarah Hubbard,

18. Where were they born: Richard & Sarah Hubbard, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Raysville, Henry County,  
Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Caroline Newby Painter, Spiceland, Indiana.

(2) Emily Thompson, Little Rock, Arkansas.

(3) Anna Ratcliff, New Castle, Indiana.

(4) Edwin, Margaret, Harriet,

(5) Charles, Henry, Joseph,

(6) George, Julia & Phoebe, all deceased.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Caroline Newby Painter daughter of Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews nee Phoebe Ditch.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence in Hubbard claim of which this application is made a part. I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T. my true and lawful attorney in above claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emma Newby Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1907.

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Griffin

and J. H. Bowman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emma Newby Bell,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S. Griffin  
J. H. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

1910

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

P. H. Gorman

J. S. Higgins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1907.

Henry M. Charles  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

41014

No. ~~41077/2~~

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Emma Newby Bell, for  
her minor daughter,  
Dorothy C. Bell,  
Spiceland, Ind.  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Geo. J. Hibbert, Atty. T. T.  
Attorney for Applicant.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: Emma Newby Bell.
2. Residence and post office: Spiceland, Ind.
3. County: Henry.
4. State: Indiana.
5. Date and place of birth: Dec. 22, 1853, Henry County, Ind.
6. Are you married? YES.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James Bell, 61 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>M. Irene Bell.</u>	<u>19 years old.</u>	<u>8-2-1883.</u>
(2)	<u>Dorothy C. Bell.</u>	<u>14 " "</u>	<u>8-3-1892.</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my original application in Hubbard claim, this application Supplemental, filed and made a part of said claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emma Newby Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1907.

Henry W. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Griffin and J. H. Rotton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ferna Newby Bell, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Rotton  
J. S. Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1907.

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 1 1908, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 410151

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

UPWARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ferna Newby Bell, for  
her minor daughter,  
Tomothy C. Bell,  
Spicejani, Inc  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Jno. J. Hubbard, ATTORNEY, T.M.  
ATTORNEY FOR AFFIDANT.

No. 415

Action: *initialed*

Name: *Miss Martha Holt* and *children.*

Residence: *Pasadena, Cal.*

Reasons: *Summers Thru' Throckmorton  
see report on #8247.*

415

No. 415

Action: Evicted

Name Miss Alberta Holt and ✓ children. Residence: Madison St

Reasons: sums thru check books  
see report on #3547

415

No. 41015-

Name *Barrie A. Hunt*

With No. *Hubert and Will*

Remarks :



No. 11473

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Mrs. Carrie Alberta Holt,

---

Pasadena, Cal.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

J. H. Hubbard,

Attorney, U.S.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Carrie Alberta Holt.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pasadena.

3. County: Los Angeles.

4. State: California.

5. How old are you? 24 years Born Nov. 19th, 1870.

6. Where were you born? Henry County, Indiana.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Herbert H. Holt, 26 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Nil.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)	<u>"</u>		
(3)	<u>"</u>		
(4)	<u>"</u>		
(5)	<u>"</u>		
(6)	<u>"</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Albert Newby.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Caroline (Newby) Painter.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Caroline Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Henry County, Indiana.

Mother: Henry County, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dont know.

Mother: Werry County, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1870.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Emma Newby Bell, Spiceland, Ind.	Dec. 22, 1853.	
(2)	Luther G. Newby, Spiceland, Ind.	March 2nd, 1864.	
(3)	Henry Newby,	May 4, 1868.	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
(Frederick & Sarah Newby)	Richard & Sarah Hubbard.

18. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Reservation, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dayville, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Caroline (Newby) Painter, Spiceland, Indiana.
- (2) Emily Thompson, Little Rock, Ark.
- (3) Anna Batoliff, New Castle, Indiana.
- (4) Charles S. Hubbard, deceased, June 2, 1906.
- (5) Deceased, all deceased before 1900.
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Caroline (Nabby) Painter, daughter of Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch, a full blood Creeks Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See evidence in the Hubbard claim, this Application filed and made a part of said claim. I hereby constitute and appoint Mr. J. Hubbard, Atton, D.M. my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Carrie Alberta Holt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1907.

Harriet E. Pyle  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 28, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harriet E. Pyle  
and Gloy A. Hill, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Carrie Alberta Holt.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harriet E. Pyle  
Gloy A. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct. 31, 1909. Ernest A. Hill  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41016

Action: Executed

Name: Mrs. Thompson and children. Residence: Little Rock Ark.

Reasons: Signs three Proche papers.  
see report on # 41017

41016

No. 41016

Name *Smith, Henry J.*

With No. *Albert and Son.*

Remarks :

11

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Mrs. Emily Thompson,  
nee Emily Hubbard,

Little Rock, Ark.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for applicant,

Jno. J. Hubbard,  
Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Emily Thompson, nee Emily Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Little Rock,

3. County: Pulaski,

4. State: Arkansas.

5. How old are you? 67 years Born Jan. 12th, 1840.

6. Where were you born? Knightstown, Indiana.

7. Are you married? Yes. Widow.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Andrew J. Thompson died July 12th, 1887..

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
# 41521	(1) Frank E. Thompson, Jr.	38	Aug. 19th, 1869.
# 41025	(2) Richard H. Thompson,	35	May 18th, 1872.
# 41019	(3) Mary Thompson Cornish,	27	June 27th, 1880.
	(4) _____		
	(5) _____		
	(6) _____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Richard J. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Swain.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mother: do do North Carolina.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Reysville, Indiana

Mother: Reysville, Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: ~~1855~~ 1879

Mother: 1861

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
	(1) <u>Charles S. Hubbard</u> <u>Knightsdown, Ind.</u>	<u>Sep. 1st, 1829</u>	<u>June 2, 1908</u>
#41018	(2) <u>Anne Batcliff</u> <u>New Castle, Ind.</u>	<u>Sep. 17, 1851</u> <u>Age 56</u>	
41017	(3) <u>Caroline Painter</u> <u>Spiceland, Ind.</u>	<u>Oct. 1833</u> <u>Age 74</u>	
	(4) <u>Erwin, Margaret, Harriet</u>		<u>All deceased</u>
	<u>Joseph, George, Henry</u>		<u>All deceased</u>
	(5) <u>Julia &amp; Phoebe</u>		<u>All deceased</u> <u>Prior to 1908</u>
	(6) _____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jeremiah Hubbard</u>	<u>George Swain</u>
	<u>Deborah Macy Swain</u>

18. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Reservation, North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Both dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Richard J. Hubbard</u>	<u>Jemima Swain Whitworth</u>
(2) <u>Butler Hubbard</u>	<u>Phoebe Swain Hubbard</u>
(3) <u>Elizah Hubbard Stanley</u>	<u>Susan Swain Smith</u>
(4) <u>Ana Hubbard Hough</u>	<u>Anna Swain Smith</u>
(5) <u>Miriam Hubbard Hough</u>	<u>George Swain</u>
(6) _____	<u>Howland Swain</u>
	<u>Reuben Swain</u>
	<u>Tunnah Swain</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch, a full blood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this Application filed with and made a part of said claim. I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T., my true and lawful attorney in the above claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emily H. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

August 6, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. J. Reeves

and Wm Pollock, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Emily Thompson.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

(Signatures of Witnesses.)

E. J. Reeves  
Wm Pollock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

August 6, 1911.

John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. #1017

Action: evicted

Name: Jessie L. Co. Linton and children. Residence: Freeland, Md.

Reasons: seems to be broke. Mrs. Linton  
see report in #3217.

41017

No. 41017  
Name Robert H. Hunter  
With No. Robert H.  
Remarks :

11017

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Caroline Newby Painter,  
Spiceland, Indiana.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

Jno. J. Hubbard,

Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Caroline Newby Painter.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Spiceland,

3. County: Henry,

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 73 years. Born Oct. 6, 1833.

6. Where were you born? Milton, Indiana.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Albert Newby, Deceased.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

410 }  
#41011  
#41012  
41013  
#41015-

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Emma Newby Bell.	43 years	1858.
(2)	Luther G. Newby.	44 "	1862.
(3)	Henry Newby	28 "	1868.
(4)	Alberta Newby.	26	1870.
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Richard J. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Swain.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Guilford County, North Carolina

Mother: Guilford County, North Carolina.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina.

Mother: North Carolina.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: about 1859.

Mother: about 1861.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

# 41016

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Emily Thompson. Little Rock, Ark.		

# 41018

(2)	Anna Ratcliff. New Castle, Ind.	Sep. 17, 1851.	
-----	------------------------------------	----------------	--

(3)	Edwin, Margaret, Harriet, Phoebe, Deceased.		
-----	---	--	--

(4)	Joseph, George, Henry, Julia & Charles, Dec'd..		
-----	---	--	--

# 40205

(5)	Robert Hubbard Chattanooga Tenn		
-----	------------------------------------	--	--

# 40207

(6)	Sarah Hubbard Sumner, Ind.		
-----	-------------------------------	--	--

# 40208

(6)	Emma Hubbard Newport, Ind.		
-----	-------------------------------	--	--

# 40208

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jeremiah Hubbard son of  
Ann Hubbard, nee Crews, daughter of  
Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch,  
a fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

18. Where were they born? North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deceased.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) I DO NOT KNOW.
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard son of Anna Hubbard, nee Anna Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews nee Phoebe Dutch.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application a part thereof. I hereby constitute and appoint John J. Hubbard of Afton I.T. my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Caroline Newby Painter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1907.

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 2, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Griffin  
and Jake M. Bowman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Caroline Newby Painter, nee Hubbard, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S. Griffin  
Jake M. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

1910

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 715/8

Name: *John P. Smith* and *1* children. Residence: *1234 5th Ave. Seattle, Wash.*

Action: *reverted*

Reasons: *Deems that Packer never  
fulfilled contract.*

41018

No. 41018

Name Anna Hatcliff

With No. Mrs. Good Yale

Remarks :

No. 11018

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

ANNE RATCLIFF, nee Hubbard,

New Castle, Indiana.

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

Jno. J. Hubbard,

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Anna Ratcliff, nee Anna Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: New Castle.

3. County: Henry.

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 53 years Born sep. 17, 1851.

6. Where were you born? Henry County.

7. Are you married? YOS.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Fleming Ratcliff.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? DONE

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Richard J. Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Swain.

12. Where were they born? .

Father: North Carolina.

Mother: North Caroli a.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Raysville, Indiana.

Mother: Raysville, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: some time about 1879.

Mother: " " " 1859.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Charles S. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Sept. 1, 1820</u>	<u>June 2, 1906.</u>
(2)	<u>Edwin, Margaret, Harriet, Joseph, George, Henry, Julia and Phoebe all deceased.</u>		
(3)	<u>Caroline Painter, nee Hubbard,</u> <u>Spiceland, Indiana.</u>		
(4)	<u>Emily Thompson, nee Hubbard,</u> <u>Little Rock, Ark..</u>		
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jeremiah Hubbard, and wife</u>	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

18. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Reservation, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) .....
- (2) .....
- (3) .....
- (4) .....
- (5) .....
- (6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Joseph & Ann Hubbard, nee Ann Crews, daughter of Hardy & Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch, a fullblood Cherokee.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in Hubbard claim of which this application is a part. I constitute Jno. J. Hubbard, Atton, I.T. my true and lawful attorney in the above claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William E. Jeffrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1907.

William E. Jeffrey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr 9, 1906

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lynn C. Boyd  
and J. W. Hallaway, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Anna Ratcliff,

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses  
Lynn C. Boyd  
J. W. Hallaway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr 9, 1906

William E. Jeffrey  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41619  
Name: Mrs. Thordem Wundt and 1 children. Residence: Prohomsch Wash.  
Action: Rejected

Reasons: Items then Thordem items  
see report in #2291

41619

No. 41019

Name J. S. B. Smith

With No. Hubbard Title

Remarks :



No. 11010

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Mary Thompson Cornish,

Snohomish, Washington, R.F.D. 4  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T.

Attorney for Applicant.

11/14

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Thompson Cornish.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Snohomish, R.F.D.#4.

3. County: Snohomish.

4. State: Washington

5. How old are you? 27 years. Born June 27th, 1880.

6. Where were you born? ~~Parisville, Indiana.~~ Little Rock Ark.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: George Franklin Cornish 29 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Russell Blair Cornish</u>	<u>4 years 9 mos.</u>	<u>Nov. 29-1902.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Andrew J. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily P. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily P. Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Knightstown, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Raysville, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 12th, 1887.

Mother: Living, Little Rock, Ark.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Frank E. Thompson,</u> <u>Johnstown, Penn.</u>	<u>August 19th, 1869,</u>	
(2)	<u>Richard H. Thompson,</u> <u>Little Rock, Ark.</u>	<u>May 18th, 1872.</u>	
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Richard J. & Sarah Hubbard.

18. Where were they born? Guilford County North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

Raysville, Henry County, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Charles S. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased, June 2nd, 1908.</u>
(2)	<u>Emily P. Thompson,</u>	<u>Little Rock, Ark.</u>
(3)	<u>Anne Beteliff,</u>	<u>New Castle, Ind.</u>
(4)	<u>Caroline Painter,</u>	<u>Spiceland, Ind.</u>
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Emily P. Thompson, daughter of Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anne Hubbard, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Phoebe Dutch, a fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

see evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of same. I hereby constitute and do appoint John J. Hubbard of Afton I.T my true and lawful attorney

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs. Mary Thompson Cornish

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 4, 1909

M. Hall  
Notary Public,  
in and for the State of Washington  
residing at Duwamish.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. P. Shrewsbury  
and James E. O'Neal, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Thompson Cornish, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for two years and two years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. P. Shrewsbury  
James E. O'Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 4, 1909

M. Hall  
Notary Public,  
in and for the State of Washington  
residing at Duwamish.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*James E. O'Neal*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

*J. H. Brown*

Notary Public.

My commission expires May 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary Thompson Cornish,

Snohomish, Washington,  
R.F.D.#4.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Geo. J. Hubbard, Attorney, I.T.  
Attorney for Applicants.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mary Thompson Cornish.
2. Residence and post office: Snohomish, Washington, R. F. D. #4.
3. County: Snohomish.
4. State: Washington.
5. Date and place of birth: June 27th, 1890.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Thompson Cornish.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? no tribe
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Russell Blair Cornish.</u>	<u>4 years 9 mos</u>	<u>Nov. 29, 1902.</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my original application filed in upward claim  
this application filed and made a part thereof.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Thompson Cornish.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

M. Wallace  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 4, 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. P. Shrewsbury and James E. O'Neal who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Thompson Cornish, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for two years and            years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. P. Shrewsbury  
James E. O'Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

J. H. H. H.

Notary Public.

My commission expires May 4, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

TURRARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary Thompson Cornish,

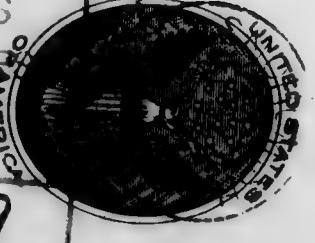
Snobornist, Washington,  
P. M. D. #4.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

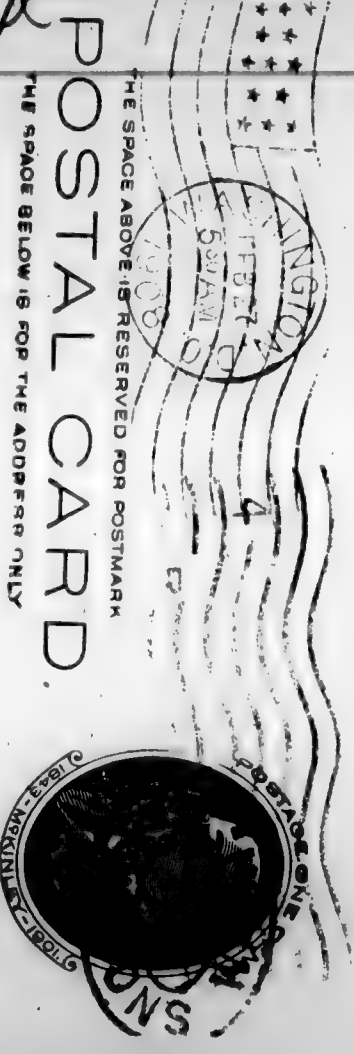
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

JNO. T. HARRISON, ATTORNEY, I. T.  
Attorney for Applicants.

*circle*  
BUREAU OF CLAIMS  
FOR THE  
CHEROKEE  
FEB 27 1908  
41019






*Post Office*  
*General Commission*  
*1006*



THE SPACE ABOVE IS RESERVED FOR POSTMARK  
THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY  
POSTAL CARD



THE SPACE ABOVE IS RESERVED FOR POSTMARK  
**POSTAL CARD.**  
 THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

*Handwritten:* Bureau of Claims  
 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 WASHINGTON, D.C.

*Handwritten:* 41019  
 6117  
 Bureau of Claims  
 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 WASHINGTON, D.C.

FEB 27 1908

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dear Sir,

St. John's  
Feb 21-1903

Referring to application of 1902,  
I would like to know whether

you will see how the  
it is all a matter of  
the same

Very truly yours,  
[Signature]

No. 620

Action: evicted

Name: William F. Thompson and 3 children. Residence: Little Rock Ark

Reasons: no more money to pay rent.  
see report in # 6217.

41020

No. 41020

Name *Richard H. W. [unclear]*

With No. *Hubbard [unclear]*

Remarks:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Richard H. Thompson,

Little Rock, Ark.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T.

Attorney for Applicant,

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Richard W. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Little Rock.

3. County: Pulaski.

4. State: Arkansas.

5. How old are you? 25 years Born May 18th, 1872.

6. Where were you born? Little Rock Ark.

7. Are you married? YES

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Susie W. Thompson 31 Years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Richard H. Thompson Jr.</u>	<u>8.</u>	<u>Sept. 6th, 1899</u>
(2)	<u>Lewis Andrew Thompson</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>August 26 1901</u>
(3)	<u>Frank E. Thompson</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June 24 1904</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andrew J. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily P. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily R. Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Somerville New Jersey

Mother: Knightstown, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Somerville New Jersey

Mother: Raysville, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 12th. 1887.

Mother: Living, Little Rock, Ark.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Frank E. Thompson.</u>	<u>August 19th. 1869.</u>	<u>Johnstown, Penn.</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Thompson Cornish.</u>	<u>June 27th. 1880.</u>	<u>Snowhomish, Wash.</u>
(3)	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
(4)	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
(5)	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
(6)	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Richard J. & Sarah Hubbard.

18. Where were they born? Guilford County, North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Raysville, Henry County, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Charles S. Hubbard.</u>	<u>Died June 2. 1908.</u>
(2)	<u>Emily B. Thompson.</u>	<u>Little Rock, Ark.</u>
(3)	<u>Anna Bateliff.</u>	<u>New Castle, Ind.</u>
(4)	<u>Caroline Painter.</u>	<u>Spiceland, Ind.</u>
(5)	<u>Eight others all deceased prior to 1908.</u>	
(6)	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Emily H. Thompson, daughter of Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Dutch, a full blood Cherokee Indian woman. REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim. I hereby appoint and constitute Wm. J. Hubbard, Afton, my true and lawful attorney in the above claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Richard H. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 6, 1911.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. V. Lewis  
and Wm. P. Colwell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Richard H. Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. V. Lewis  
Wm. P. Colwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

August 6, 1911 John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*[Handwritten signatures]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires August 6, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**HUBBARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF  
Richard H. Thompson,  
Little Rock, Ark.  
c/o German Nat'l Bank.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Geo. J. Hubbard, Atton. I.T.

Attorney for Applicants.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: Richard W. Thompson.
2. Residence and post office: Little Rock, c/o German National Bank.
3. County: Pulaski.
4. State: Arkansas.
5. Date and place of birth: ~~MM/YY/YY~~ May 18 1872 Little Rock Ark.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Susie W. Thompson Age 31.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? no tribe
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Richard H. Thompson Jr.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept. 21 1899</u>
(2)	<u>Lewis Andrew Thompson</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>August 26 1901</u>
(3)	<u>Frank E. Thompson</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June 24 1904</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See my original application filed in the Hubbard claim.  
this application filed and made a part thereof. I constitute and  
appoint Tho. J. Hubbard, my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Richard W. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires August 6, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Lewis and Wm. Pallock who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Richard U. Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

John T. Hoover  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 6, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

H U R R A R D C L A I M .  
S U P P L E M E N T A L A P P L I C A T I O N

Richard U. Thompson,  
OF

14410 Rock, Ark.  
c/o German Nat'l Bank.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

John T. Hoover, Albion, I.T.

Attorney for Applicants.

No. *4121*

Action: *Evicted*

Name: *Frank J. Thompson* and *1* children. Residence: *Houston, Tex.*

Reasons: *Since the above persons  
perpetrated an offense*

No. 41021

Name Mark E. Thompson

With No. Hubbard Tiles

Remarks :

No. 11021

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM  
APPLICATION

OF

Frank E. Thompson,

---

**Johnstown, Penn.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Jno. J. Hubbard, Agent, I.C.

Agency for Applicant,  
11021

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Frank P. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Johnstown, C/O Cambria Steel Co.,

3. County: Cambria,

4. State: Penn.

5. How old are you? 38 years Born Aug 19th, 1869.

6. Where were you born? Knichtstown, Pa. Little Rock, Ark

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosa Leavis Thompson, aged 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edith Hubbard Thompson -</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>March 30- 1902</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Abraham J. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Milly P. Thompson.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Milly P. Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Knichtstown, Indiana.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Ravsville, Indiana.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 12th, 1897.

Mother: Living, Little Rock, Ark.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Richard H. Thompson.</u>	<u>May 18th, 1872.</u>	
	<u>Little Rock, Ark.</u>		
(2)	<u>Mary Thompson Cornish.</u>	<u>June 27th, 1880.</u>	
	<u>Snowhomish, Washington,</u>		
	<u>P.O.#4.</u>		
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jacob Thompson</u>	<u>Richard I. Hubbard, and his wife</u>
<u>Jane Decker Thompson</u>	<u>Sarah Hubbard, nee Swain,</u>

18. Where were they born? Guilford County North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ravsville, Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>Richard S. Hubbard</u>	<u>Deceased June 2nd, 1906.</u>
<u>Wiley P. Thompson.</u>	<u>Little Rock, Ark.</u>
(2) <u>Caroline Painter.</u>	<u>Spiceland, Ind.</u>
(3) <u>Anna Ratcliff.</u>	<u>New Castle, Indiana.</u>
(4) <u>Edwin, Margaret, Harriet</u>	<u>All deceased.</u>
(5) <u>Joseph, George, Henry.</u>	<u>All deceased.</u>
(6) <u>Julia &amp; Phoebe</u>	<u>All deceased.</u>
	<u>Prior to 1906.</u>



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Emily P. Thompson, daughter of Richard J. Hubbard, son of Jeremiah Hubbard son of Anna Hubbard, nee Crows daughter of Phoebe Crows, nee Phoebe Dutch, fullblood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim. I constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T. my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Frank E. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

A. J. Roberts

Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A Notary J. S. Mardis  
and A. Dix Little, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank E. Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. S. Mardis

A. Dix Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1909

A. J. Roberts  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. M. ...*  
*...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

*W. M. ...*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF  
Frank T. Thompson,

Johnstown, Penn.  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Wm. J. Hubbard, Attn, I. M.

Attorney for Applicants.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: Frank E. Thompson.
2. Residence and post office: c/o Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown.
3. County: Cambria.
4. State: Penn.
5. Date and place of birth: August 19th, 1889. Little Rock, Ark
6. Are you married? YES
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosa Davis Thompson, age 37
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? NO tribe.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edith Hubbard Thompson.</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>March 30-1902</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See my original application filed in Hubbard claim,  
this application filed and made a part thereof. I constitute  
and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Frank E. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1907.

M. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me a Notary J.S. Marsalis and A Dix Little who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank E. Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 6 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_

J.S. Marsalis  
A Dix Little

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

H. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

RETURN CLAIM.  
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF  
FRANK E. THOMPSON,

JOHNSTOWN, PA.  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

JNO. J. HUBBERT, Atton. T.M.

Attorney for Applicants.

No. 41022

Action: *Registered*

Name: *Frem Sell* and *✓* children. Residence: *Waukegan, Ind.*

Reasons: *Survives thro Hoche news.  
See report on # 2211*

No. 47022

Name M. Irene Hill

With No. Hudson 100

Remarks :

~~See 4/18/1919~~

No. 41022

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

M. Irene Bell.

Spiceland, Indiana.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Jno. J. Hubbard, Attor., I.T.

Attorney for Applicant.

23015

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: M. Irene Bell.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Spiceland.

3. County: Harrison.

4. State: Indiana.

5. How old are you? 19 years. Born August 2nd, 1888.

6. Where were you born? Spiceland, Indiana.

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nil.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Nil.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Nil.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)	_____		
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Bell.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emma Newby Bell.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emma Newby

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Henry County, Indiana.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henry County, Indiana

Mother: Nil.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Dorothy C. Bell,</u> <u>Spiceland, Indiana.</u>	<u>Aug 8, 1893.</u>	
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Albert Newby & Caroline New <sup>by</sup> Painter,  
nee Caroline Hubbard.

18. Where were they born? Milton, Indiana.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Henry County Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Emma Newby Bell.</u>	<u>Spiceland, Ind.</u>
(2)	<u>Luther C. Newby</u>	<u>Pasadena, Cal.</u>
(3)	<u>Henry Newby.</u>	<u>Pasadena, Cal.</u>
(4)	<u>Garnie Alberta Newby Holt,</u>	<u>Pasadena, Cal</u>
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Emma Newby Bell, daughter of Caroline Painter, nee Hubbard, daughter of Richard J. Hubbard son of Jeremiah Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, nee Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews nee Phoebe Dutch, a full-blood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim. Thereby constitute and appoint John J. Hubbard of Afton I.T my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) M. Irene Bell.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of AUGUST 1907.

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Notary Public, Henry Co., Ind. 190  
My commission expires Oct. 2, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Bowman  
and Alva Paer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with M. Irene Bell,  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Bowman  
Alva Paer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of AUGUST 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public, Henry Co., Ind. 190

Henry W. Charles  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41023

Name Jasper C. Stinson and

Action: Reprint

children. Residence: Jamestown Tenn.

Reasons:

> Great Niece to Eli Atkins (37096) and  
Claims through the same line.

41023

No. 41023

Name J. J. Stinson

With No. 40981

Remarks:

No. 41073

Name *James H. Stevan*

With No. 40981

Remarks:

No. 41023

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jasper C. Stinson.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*W. J. Chilton*  
*W. H. Reagan*  
*Byrdston,*  
*Tenn*

41023

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jasper C. Stinson

Indian name: I don't know.

2. Residence and post office: Fentress Co. Tenn. - P.O. Jamestown, Tenn.

3. County: Fentress

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 21 Born Dec. 19, 1885.

6. Where were you born? Wayne Co. Ky.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: r

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? r

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Marion Stinson

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Angeline Stinson

Indian name: I don't know.

Maiden name: Angeline Reagan.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Fentress Co. Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: Not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Elmer Stinson	19 yrs	Res. Feutres Co. Tenn.
	Nydie Stinson	17 "	" " "
(2)	Alta Stinson	14 "	" " "
	Ethel Stinson	11 "	" " "
(3)	Carrie Stinson	9 "	" " "
(4)	Lawrence Stinson	5 "	" " "
(5)	Dristle Stinson	1 "	" " "

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Milton Stinson (Eng)	John Reagan (Eng)
Malissa Stinson (Eng)	Melinda Reagan (Eng)
Above not of Indian descent.	

18. Where were they born? John Reagan in Feutres Co. Tenn. Melinda his wife in East Tenn. Milton Stinson & wife in Ky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Milton Stinson & wife in Ky. Melinda Reagan in East Tenn. - John Reagan in Feutres Co. Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Marion Stinson (Father)	Feutres Co. Tenn.
(2)	Angelin Reagan <sup>Stinson</sup> (Mother)	" " "
(3)	Ed Stinson	Kentucky
(4)	Jes. Stinson	"
(5)	David G. Reagan	Feutres Co. Tenn.
(6)	John H. Reagan	" " "
	Gerry A. Reagan	" " "
	Mary Reagan now Ross	" " "
	General Reagan	Missouri
	Sarah Reagan now Dishman	Feutres Co. Tenn.
	Levige Reagan	" "



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: On my father's and his father's side the Eng. name is Stinson. On my mother and her father's side the name is Reagan. I don't know Indian names. The Stinsons and Reagans were not of Indian descent except those a kin to the Adkiss

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I claim Indian descent through Jasper Green Adkiss who was my mother's grandfather. He was a part Cherokee Indian and I understand he was a member of the tribe in 1835-6. My grandmother Melinda Reagan, formerly Adkiss, was a sister of Eli Adkiss who has made application as showing further facts as to my Indian descent. July 11, 1907, I refer you to his application as showing further facts as to my Indian descent. I have all along been taught that I am part Cherokee, and have claimed it.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jasper C. Stinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug. 1907.

O. T. Lynnett  
Co. Cl. Clk. Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. S. Wood

and J. D. Wright, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jasper C. Stinson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. S. Wood

J. D. Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

190

O. T. Lynnett  
Co. Cl. Clk. Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Power of Attorney  
of  
Jasper C. Stinson  
to  
W. J. Hilton  
+  
W. H. Reagan  
Byrdstown, Tenn.

1061.08 90A  
AUG 30 1907  
CLERK OF COURSE  
BYRDSTOWN, TENN.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Know all men by these Presents, That I Jasper C. Stinson

of the County of Fentress, and state of Tennessee, have this day made,  
constituted, and appointed W. J. Chilton and W. H. Reagan of Byrdstown,  
Tennessee, ~~my~~ true and lawful Attorneys for ~~me~~ and  
in ~~my~~ name, place and stead to prosecute before the Court of Claims  
a claim for ~~the~~ pro rata of money out of the fund appropriated for the  
Eastern Cherokees by Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906; and I do  
hereby give to said Attorneys or either of them full power and authority  
to do any and all acts whatsoever necessary to be done in connection  
with said claim.; and said Attorneys or either of them are given full  
power and authority to receive and receipt for any and all moneys due  
~~me~~ out of said fund or appropriation, and I  
do hereby agree to fully ratify and confirm all things that said Attor-  
neys or either of them do in connection with said claim... as fully as  
if done by ~~me~~ or could be done by me if personally present at the  
doing thereof. This Aug., 26, 1907.

Jasper C. Stinson

State of Tennessee, #  
County of Pickett. #

Personally appeared before me O. J.  
Annott, Clerk of the County Court of said County,

Jasper C. Stinson, whose name.. is signed above to  
said Power of Attorney, with whom I am personally acquainted, and who  
acknowledged the execution of said Power of Attorney for the purposes  
therein contained. I do certify that I have no interest either present  
or prospective in the claim.. mentioned in said Power of Attorney.  
This Aug., 26, 1907.

O. J. Annott  
Co. Ct. Clerk.

No. 41024

Action: Reject

Name Margret Lagstone and ..... children. Residence: Winton, Ky

Reasons: It does not appear that applicant or ancestor were enrolled with Cherokees, nor parties to treaties of 1835-36-46.

41024

No. 41024. <sup>?</sup> **Reject**  
Name Margret Haystone  
With No. Clinton Co.  
Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 41025, 41038.

**Reject** - Not on  
rolls. Ancestors  
left Cherokee  
Council before  
1835-36. and  
therefore not parties  
to treaty.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 1021

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

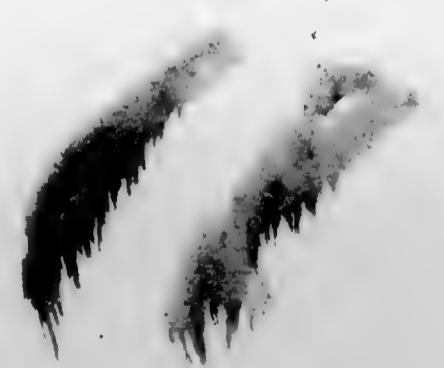
OF

*Margaret Lagstone*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John W. ...*  
*...* } *...*  
*...*  
*...*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret Lagstone

Indian name: Don't know

2. Residence and post office: Colinton County Ky. U.S. Highway

3. County: Colinton

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 52 Born Jan 1, 1855

6. Where were you born? Colinton Co. Ky.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Elsa Lagstone</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 9, 1879</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Lagstone

Indian name: Don't know

Mother—English name: Polly Lagstone

Indian name: Don't know

Maiden name: Polly Collins

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Kentucky

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Clinton County Ky.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 1860.

Mother: yet living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James Lagstone</u>	<u>March 1857</u>	<u>resides in Ky.</u>
(2)	<u>Billie Lagstone</u>	<u>Feb 1859</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Lagstone</u>	<u>Matthew Collins</u>
<u>Elizabeth Lagstone</u>	<u>Sarah Collins</u>

18. Where were they born? East Tenn or N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All lived in Ky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) John Collins resided in my new road
- (2) Edward Collins
- (3) Billie Collins
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The English name is Collins on my mother's side. Never knew Indian name. English name of maternal.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I claim Indian descent through my Grandfather Collins who was one quarter Cherokee Indian. I have always been told that I was part Cherokee Indian, and have been so recognized by the people where I have lived, and that my Grandfather was a member of the Eastern Cherokees up to about the date of the Treaty of 1835-6.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

R. E. Gibson

(Signature) Margaret X Lagstone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

E. H. Cox Clerk  
by D. H. Gambler Notary Public.

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harrison Cox  
and C. H. Payne, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret Lagstone who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for two years and two years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
Harrison Cox  
C. H. Payne

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

E. H. Cox Clerk  
by D. H. Gambler Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Know all men by these Presents, That we Polly Lagstone  
James Lagstone  
and Margaret Lagstone <sup>Kentucky</sup>  
of the county of Columbiana, and state of Tennessee, have this day  
made, constituted and appointed W. J. Chilton and W. H. Weagan of Sydes-  
town, Tennessee, our true and lawful Attorneys, for us and in our  
names, to prosecute before any Department, or the Courts, of the U. S.  
Government, until final completion, our claim, for our pro rata of  
money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by Act of Congress  
approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Decrees of the Court of  
Claims of May 14, 1905, and May 24, 1906; and we do hereby give our said  
said Attorneys or either of them full power and authority to do and  
perform all and every act whatsoever necessary to be done in connection  
with said claim; and our said Attorneys or either of them are given  
full power and authority to receive and receipt for any and all moneys  
due us out of said appropriation, and we do hereby agree to fully  
ratify and confirm all things that our said Attorneys or either of  
them do in connection with said claim, as fully as if done by us, or  
could be done by us if personally present at the doing thereof.  
This Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

attest,  
R. E. Giverson

Polly Lagstone  
Margaret Lagstone  
James Lagstone

State of Kentucky,  
County of Columbiana.

Personally appeared before me, \_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public in and for the State of Tennessee,  
\_\_\_\_\_

These lines are signed and sealed by the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ Attorney, with whom I am personally acquainted, and who  
has explained the execution of said Power of Attorney to me, and who  
for the purposes thereof, contained. I certify further that I have read  
the contents of the same and that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is a duly  
qualified Attorney. This Aug. 26, 1907.

E. J. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

7-3-9.

Appln. No. 41014.

June 4, 1908.

Margaret Langston,  
Highway, Kentucky.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the interest therein had, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1830-6 and 1846? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim the land that ancestor resided in 1830 and 1851. Were any of your ancestors slaves? or were any of them or others in the vicinity in which you live.

Any other information not already furnished will be most helpful in this case.

Your reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,  
Special Agent in Charge.

Special Agent in Charge.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. JUN 22 1908  
No. 416-9

410<sup>nd</sup>

Highway My

June 17, 1908.

Hon Gideon Miller

Washington, D.C.

Sir — In answer to your letter of June 4, relative to my application No. 41024 for participation in Eastern Cherokee funds. will say I dont know why my father Mathy Collins was not enrolled probably the reason why not enrolled was that the Cherokees were much scattered at that time as I have always understood Dont know whether my ancestors were parties to treaties of 1835-6, or 1846, or not I claim Indian descent through my Father Mathy Collins who was  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  Cherokee Indian, and was member of the tribe till about 1835, or 1840, was with the tribe at the date of 1835, I understand my Father Mathy Collins was dead at the date of 1850, none of my ancestors were ever slaves, I have always been recognized as a white woman mixed with Indian blood in the community where I have lived.

attest.

Very Respectfully etc.

Margaret <sup>Langston</sup> Langston  
mark

M. G. Garner.

No. 41025-

Action: Reject

Name James Langton and ..... children.

Residence: Clinton Ky.

Reasons:

Brother of 41024

41025

No. 41025.

Name J. S. L. ...

With No. 41024.

Remarks:

41025

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*James Lagstone*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Wm. Chilton*  
*Wm. Egan* } *Attors*

*Wm. Egan*

*Scott Tenn.*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amos Laystone

Indian name: Sait row Indian name

2. Residence and post office: Clinton Co. N. Y.

3. County: Clinton

4. State: New York

5. How old are you? 57 Born 1857

6. Where were you born? Clinton Co. N. Y.

7. Are you married? Yes - my wife is at home

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Amos Laystone

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Sait row Indian name

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Amos Laystone</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1882</u>
(2)	<u>Amos Laystone</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1886</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas Laystone</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(4)	<u>Wm. Laystone</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Amos Laystone

Indian name: Sait row Indian name

Mother—English name: Abby Laystone

Indian name: Sait row Indian name

Maiden name: Abby Garrison

12. Where were they born?

Father: Clinton Co. N. Y.

Mother: Clinton Co. N. Y.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Clinton Co Ky

Mother: Clinton Co Ky

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: can't tell exactly, Died before the Civil war,

Mother: mother not living in Clinton Co Ky

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Margaret Layton</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>Clinton Co Ky</u>
	<u>Beth Layton</u>		
(2)	<u>Pellie Layton</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>Clinton Co Ky</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Collins</u>	<u>Malona</u>
<u>James Collins</u>	<u>Peggy Malona</u>

18. Where were they born? The Collinses born in East Tennessee Malona probably in East Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Clinton Co. Ky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William Collins in my ...
- (2) Edward Collins " " " "
- (3) John Collins " " " "
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: no

The English name is Collins  
I never knew the Indian name on mother's side  
on mother's side English name is Malona Dault  
now Indian name for Malona.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I claim Indian descent through my grand father Collins who was of Cherokee Indian descent. I was always been told by my parents that I was not Cherokee Indian, but I have been told that my grand father Collins was one quarter Cherokee Indian, and was a member of what is called the Eastern Cherokee tribe till about the date of 1835 or 1841.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. A. Page  
Harrison Co.

(Signature) James Lagarde

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

E. U. Cox, Clerk  
by S. H. Gambrell, Jr., Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Page

and \_\_\_\_\_ who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Lagarde who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 35 years and 21 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_ J. A. Page  
\_\_\_\_\_ Harrison Co.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_ 190 E. U. Cox, Clerk  
by S. H. Gambrell, Jr., Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

State of Kentucky }  
Clinton County }

personally appeared before me  
Deputy a Clerk of record in and for the  
State and County aforesaid  
Harrison Cox aged 37 P.O. High-  
way Ry. who being duly sworn states  
that he is well and personally  
acquainted with Polly Layton and  
her <sup>also her son James Layton</sup> daughter Margrett, also knew  
the old man Mathew Collins father  
of said Polly Layton, and states  
that said people were always con-  
sidered as people mixed with Indian  
and was so recognized in the com-  
munity where they lived. Heant  
knows the above stated facts from  
his own personal knowledge, and  
that he has no interest in the same.

Harrison Cox

Sworn to and subscribed before me and  
I certify that aforesaid is a credible  
witness, and understood contents of  
said aff. before swearing, and that I  
have no interest in the same. Witness  
my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1857.

E. H. Cox, Clerk  
by H. H. Gamble, S. C.

No. 41026.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Henry M. Craven* and  children.

Residence: *Wilder Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Claims through the same source*

*pat # 25402*

41026

No. H1026-8

Name .....

With No. 38962

Remarks:

Henry M. Crocker  
Pleasant C. "  
Henry M. Crocker

No. 11020

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Michael Carr*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amy Michael Graves

Indian name: Hoooir

2. Residence and post office: Wilder

3. County: Futrus

4. State: Ill

5. How old are you? 60 Born Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

6. Where were you born? Ownton County Ill

7. Are you married? Yes Sir

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Graves Age 42

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Joe Graves

Indian name: Graves

Mother—English name: Pecin Wungham Graves

Indian name: Hoooir

Maiden name: Wungham

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: Ill



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Orrton County Tenn  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1868  
Mother: 1857

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Liddy Cravens		1903
(2)	Pear Cravens		1900
(3)	Calm Cravens		1901
(4)	Sarah Jew Cravens		1865
(5)	Polly Ann Cravens		1902
(6)	Nancy Stephens Melli Cravens Orrton Co Tenn		1863

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Cravens	Waring Ann
Wingham	
Hooovii	

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mild Cravens Dead
- (2) Amy Cravens Dead
- (3) Bella Lee Dead
- (4) Sue Ann Cravens Lebetter Dead
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Sir

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Joe Crocus - Pella Wanyham  
Grandparents Marian Crocus, Wanyham, Hoozid

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Harry Michael Crocus

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

O P Peas

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo. W. Carter

and J. H. Hovner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Harry Michael Crocus

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo. W. Carter  
J. H. Hovner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

O P Peas

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41027

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Pleasant C. Creanor*, 2 children. Residence: *Wilder Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Claim through the same source  
as # 38762.*

41027

No. 41027

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Prescott C. Carmo*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

41027

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Persant C Cravens  
 Indian name: Cravens, Stephens, Finley
2. Residence and post office: Wilder
3. County: Furrows
4. State: Illinois
5. How old are you? 44 Born Dec. 16, 1863
6. Where were you born? Owston County Tenn.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife ~~or husband~~: Rebecca (Wright) Cravens
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Armina Woody</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 12 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Floy Cravens</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Sept. 10 1890</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Catrin Cravens and Sarah L Stephens

Father—English name: Cravens

Indian name: Cravens, Finley

Mother—English name: Stephens

Indian name: Stephens

Maiden name: Stephens

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ornton County Tenn  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: May 6 1900  
Mother: July 18 1878

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO Sir

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Robt Crovms		1861
(2)	Joe Crovms		1866
(3)	Ausie Eldridge		1880
(4)	Pellie Crovms		1870
(5)	Nancy Crovms	1861	
	Ornton Co Tenn		
(6)	Catharin Johnson		
	Anderson Co, Tenn		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Eng. Crovms	Gay. Stephens - York
Gay. Wingham	Pa Stephens
Pa. Fintey - Stephens - Crovms	

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lidda Crovms	Dead
(2)	Pleas. Crovms	"
(3)	Celie Crovms	"
(4)	Ausie Crovms	"
(5)	Polly A. Crovms	"
(6)	Nancy Crovms	"
7	Nelli Crovms	Ornton Co Tenn
8	Amy Crovms	Fentress Co. Tenn

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Sir

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

P. L. Leavens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug. 1907.

O. P. Rice

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. E. Patton

and H. H. Glavin, who, being duly sworn on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Pleasant C. Cramus

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. E. Patton

H. H. Glavin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

O. P. Rice

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41028.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Jerrie M. Cranney* and 2 children. Residence: *Cranford Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Claims through the same source  
as # 3895.*

41028



No. 100033

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John M. Cairns*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Irma M. Cravus  
 Indian name: Cravus, Stephens Family
2. Residence and post office: Crawford
3. County: Orrinton County
4. State: Tenn
5. How old are you? 47 Born July 9 1865
6. Where were you born? Orrinton County Tenn
7. Are you married? Yes. Sir
8. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband: Sarah Brown Cravus age 24
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he or~~ she belong? Don't know
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Martha A Cravus</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Etta Minnie Cravus</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Calvin Cravus      Sarah L. Stephens

Father—English name: Cravus  
 Indian name: Cravus Family

Mother—English name: Stephens  
 Indian name: Stephens  
 Maiden name: Stephens

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina  
 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Orrinton County Tenn  
Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: May 6 1900  
Mother: July 18 1878

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Robt Cravus		1861
(2)	Joe Cravus		1866
(3)	Susie Eldrige		1880
(4)	Pellie Cravus		1870
(5)	Pleas C Cravus Wilden Tenn	Dec. 16 1863	
(6)	Nancy Cravus Orrinton County Tenn Catharine Johnson Adrian Co Tenn	- 1861	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Cravus	Stephens
Wingham	Youn
Jessie - Stephens -	Stephens
Cravus.	

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lidda Cravus	Drod
(2)	Pleas Cravus	"
(3)	Cath Cravus	"
(4)	Susie J Cravus	"
(5)	Polly A Cravus	"
(6)	Nancy Cravus	"
	Mella Cravus	Orrinton Co Tenn
	Henry M Cravus	Wilden Tenn

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No - Sai

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Arre M. Cravens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

O P Rice

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant)

Personally appeared before me

S S Morgan

and

J A Storr

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jerry M Cravens

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known me for 4 years and

4 years, respectively, and know to to be the identical person me represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S S Morgan

J A Storr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

April 1, 1909

O P Rice

Notary Public.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41029

Action: *Reject*

Name *William Hale* and *2* children. Residence: *Hollywood, Ala.*  
*K. F. D.*

Reasons:

1. - *No ancestors ever enrolled,*
2. - *" " party to treaties of 1835 + 67 + 1840*
3. - *Shows no connection with Eastern Cherokees.*

*Misc. Post. P. 852.*

41029

No. 41029 ✓

Name W. R. Hale.

With No. ....

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 111023

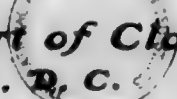
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Dr. R. Hale*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

  
**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: William Hale  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: 3 1/2 miles S.E. Hollywood Ala
3. County: Jackson
4. State: Alabama
5. How old are you? 56 Born May 7 - 1857
6. Where were you born? Middle Tennessee
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary J Hale 57 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None that I know of
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jessie Hale</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1885</u>
(2)	<u>Mattie Hale</u>		<u>July 6<sup>th</sup> 1891</u>
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Robert Hale  
 Indian name: " "  
 Mother—English name: Rebecca Hale  
 Indian name: Hatcher  
 Maiden name: Rebecca Hatcher

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Rome Ga  
 Mother: Middle Tennessee



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Summit, Blount county Ala

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died May 7 1877

Mother: Dec 18-1881

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: None that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)	<u>I had no brothers or sisters</u>		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English	<u>Jim Hale</u>	<u>Lula Hale</u>
Indian	<u>Indian name</u>	<u>name</u>

18. Where were they born? Dont know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? They were dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Can't give u.
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father Robert Hale  
Mother Rebecca Hale Rebecca Hatcher & Father  
John Hale & Mother Lula Hale

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I have always been told by my Parents  
that I was related to the Cherokee Indians

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) R. R. Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

H. A. Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 28, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. E. Mann  
and T. B. Barton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with R. R. Hale  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. E. Mann  
T. B. Barton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 28, 1910 H. A. Johnson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father Robert Hale  
Mother Rebecca Hale Rebecca Halcher & Father  
Jim Hale & Mother Lula Hale

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always been told by my Parents  
that I was related to the Cherokee Indians

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

R. R. Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

H. A. J. Hann

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 28, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. E. Mann

and T. B. Carlton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with R. R. Hale

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. E. Mann

T. B. Carlton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

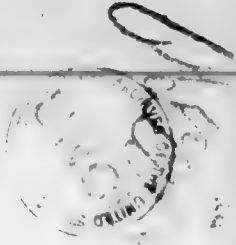
My commission expires

Feb 28, 1910. H. A. J. Hann  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary. etc.

EASTERN OVERSEAS  
JUN 22 1908  
41029

COMM. BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



38-11 M. O.  
1908

URGENT MAIL PERMITTED  
R

W. R. Hale,

Hollywood,

Alabama.

COURT BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



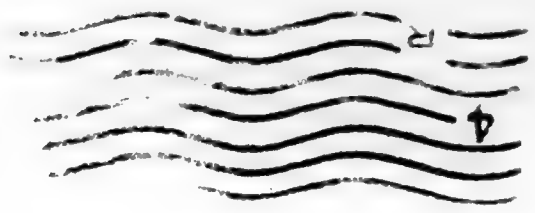
28-PM  
1908

Charge made by Post Office  
R


RECEIVED  
COURT BUILDING  
JUN 22 1908  
41029

W. R. Hale,  
Hollywood,  
Alabama.

(2)



No. 41029.

 William Hale being first duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is William Hale; I live near Hollywood, Ala.; I was born in 1861 in Middle Tenn; I claim through my mother- she was full blood Cherokee. I don't know whether my mother got her indian blood from her father or mother. Mother died in 1881 and was about seventy-three when she died- she was born in Middle Tenn.; my mother was taken out of the indian camp in Middle Tenn. The indians were driven from here but my mother was not- I don't know why. My mother nor grand-parents never got any money or land from the government on account of their indian blood- they were never enrolled with the Cherokees- don't know why. I don't know why I was not enrolled in 1882; I never heard of a treaty that the government made with the indians in 1835. The shape of my head shows that I am an indian. I don't know the name of my mother's parents.

William X Hale.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Scottsboro, Ala. this 1st day of July A. D. 1908.

C. H. B.  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the U. S. Court of Claims.

REJECT C. H. B.

71029.

Appln. No. 41029.

July 16, 1908.

William Hale,  
Hollywood, Alabama.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, before your claim can be adjudicated, you will have to furnish this office with the following information:

1. State clearly the names of the ancestors through whom you claim to participate in this fund?
2. State where they were living in 1835-6 and 1846, and whether or not at that time they were recognized ~~members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe of Indians?~~
3. State whether or not you, or any of your ancestors, were ever slaves?

Unless you furnish this information your claim will be rejected.

Be specific in your answers and in replying refer to No. 41029.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

MSB/ELN.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 25 1908  
41029



No. 41030

Name *Jim Elder* and *1* children. Action: *Rejected*  
Reasons: Residence: *11 Burton St.*  
*Chattanooga Tenn.*  
*Applicant is a son of 34983 -*

41030

No. V. 430

Name .....

With No. 82 10

Remarks:

No. 21030

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Jim Elder

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Jim Elder  
 English name: Jim Elder  
 Indian name: Edout Known
2. Residence and post office: #11 Burton St Chattanooga ~~post office~~
3. County: Hamilton County
4. State: of Tennessee
5. How old are you? 44 Born April 13, 1862,
6. Where were you born? In Georgia
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Della Elder age, 36
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Hellen Elder</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Jim Elder</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1901</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Thomas Elder, Anna Mann  
 Father—English name: Thomas Elder  
 Indian name: Edout Known  
 Mother—English name: Anna Elder  
 Indian name: Edout Known  
 Maiden name: Anna Elder

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina  
 Mother: In Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Georgia

Mother: In Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is living

Mother: died 1870

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: I don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Thomas Elder 40	Georgia	Living
	Della Nelson 35	Georgia	Living
(2)	Lena Baglin 30	Tennessee	Living
	Another Elder 21	Tennessee	Living
(3)	Ead Elder 27	Tennessee	Living
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Darry Elder

Maria Elder

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Magie Mann

Georgia Ann Mann

18. Where were they born? I don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? I don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) I don't know

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I don't know.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jim Elder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 15 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Julia Hollin  
and A. J. Strickland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jim Elder  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Julia Hollin  
mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Strickland  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 20 1910.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 71631

Action: *Accepted*

Name *Robert Fay* and *no* children. Residence: *South Pittsburg, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*It does not appear that applicant or any of his ancestors here were ever enslaved. It does appear that applicant's father, through whom he claims, was a slave.*

*Misc. Test. P. 8/15*

41631

✓ *True?*

No. 41031.

Name Bart way

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith

is no. 41034.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 11931

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Bart Lay*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Filed by B. A. Beard  
Atty Genl. Smith Pittsburg  
Tennessee*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Bart Lay  
 English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: South Pittsburg
3. County: Marion
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 40 Born June 12 - 1867
6. Where were you born? Gordon County Ga.
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Christina Lay - 36 years old
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
	<u>Leslie Lay</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1905</u>
(1)	<u>Lillian Lay</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Ada Lay</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>April 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Jim Lay</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1891</u>
(4)	<u>Guss Lay</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>April 1893</u>
(5)	<u>Emmer Lay</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Feb 1896</u>
(6)	<u>Mamie Lay</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>June 1900</u>
	<u>Leatha Lay</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug 1902</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Guss Lay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Fener Lay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Fener Miller

12. Where were they born?

Father: Don't know

Mother: Gordon County Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gordon County Ga.

Mother: Gordon County Ga.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec 1900

Mother: March 1876

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Wuke Lay</u>	<u>Don't know</u>	
(2)	<u>John Lay</u>		
	<u>Francis Lay</u>	<u>Don't know</u>	
(3)	<u>Jessie Lay</u>	<u>Dec 1865</u>	
	<u>Roadport Ala.</u>		
(4)			
(5)	<u>Rosa Lay</u>	<u>1870</u>	
(6)	<u>Andy Turner</u>		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

18. Where were they born?

Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

Don't know

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Father's mother was living about one year ago at Roswell Ga. I claim through my Father who was post Cherokee

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Bont L. Lay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

B. A. Heard

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. A. Tate N. A. Tate and W. R. Badd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Bont Lay who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 17 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. A. Tate  
W. R. Badd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908 B. A. Heard

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.5.7.

April 10, 1901.

June 4, 1901.

Dear Sir,

Very much obliged to you for your letter of the 10th inst.

and

in reply to your application for participation in the scheme proposed, and in view of the fact that you have not yet received the necessary sanction from the Board of Directors of the Bank of England, I am sorry to hear that you have not yet received the necessary sanction from the Board of Directors of the Bank of England, and I am sorry to hear that you have not yet received the necessary sanction from the Board of Directors of the Bank of England.

I am, Sir, very much obliged to you for your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to your application for participation in the scheme proposed, and in view of the fact that you have not yet received the necessary sanction from the Board of Directors of the Bank of England, I am sorry to hear that you have not yet received the necessary sanction from the Board of Directors of the Bank of England.

Yours faithfully,

5  
Misc.

Appl. #41031

Bart Lay, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:--

My name Bart Lay. I live at South Pittsburg, Tenn. I was born in 1867 in Gordon County, Ga. I claim to be connected by blood to the Cherokee tribe of Indians. I claim through my father. Jim Lay owned my father. As far as I know he was born with them and lived with them all his life.

Bart Lay.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1908.  
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JUL 6 1908  
*No.* 41031.

Washington D.C. 1877  
Dear Sir, I received

your letter of the 10th  
and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities for  
their consideration. I  
am sorry to hear that  
you are not well and  
hope you will soon  
be able to resume your  
usual avocations.

the  
in  
a

at  
and  
ad

to  
of  
the

No. 41032.

Action:

Reject.

Name Mary Malinda Smith and X children. Residence: South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Reasons:

Grant of # 41035 and claims through the same source.

41032

~~\_\_\_\_\_?~~  
No. 41032.  
Name Mary W. Smith  
With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
is no. 41035.

Reject.

~~Awaiting reply to letter.~~

No. 41032

Name Mary M Smith

With No. 15857

Remarks:

No. 11073

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Malinda Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1904, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by B. A.  
Hend all  
Quint Pittsburg  
Leun*

22514

This claim is filed by *Mary Malindia Smith* widow of  
*Robert Lee Smith*  
 Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Robert Lee Smith*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *at time his death*

3. County: *South Pittsburg Marion*

4. State: *County Tennessee*

5. How old are you? *40* Born *1866*

6. Where were you born? *Jackson County Ala*

7. Are you married? *Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mary Malindia Smith*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *Eastern Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	<i>None</i>	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *William Smith*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Eliza Nunley*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Eliza Nunley*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *Warren County Tenn*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Don't know

Mother: Don't know

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1919

Mother: 1884

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: They enrolled in

the 1851 in North Carolina with  
Cherokee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Don't know</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Don't know</u>	

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Don't know</u>	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Dont know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This claim is filed for by the widow of Robt De Smith, whose father was 1/4 Eastern Cherokee

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Malinda Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of Aug 1907.

Widow of Robt De Smith

B. A. Leonard

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan

1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Allie Veg Swope  
and S. F. McCampbell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mary Malinda Smith  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known 23 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. she represents  
her to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Allie Veg Swope  
B. A. Leonard

Signatures of Witnesses.

Allie Veg Swope  
S. F. McCampbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Jan

1908

B. A. Leonard

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court; if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.5.2

Appln. No. 41088.

June 4, 1908.

Mary M. Smith,

South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Sir:

Relative to the application you have filed for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state whether you claim the right to share in this fund through any other source than your dead husband, Robert Lee Smith? Do you claim yourself a Cherokee by blood? Please state also whether you have any children living to your deceased husband? If so, give their names and ages.

As early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

W. H. H. Commissioner.

Very truly,  
Yours,

RECEIVED  
JUN 21 1932  
3/1032.

In the matter of claim No 41032 Filed for share in the Eastern Cherokee fund by Mary M. Smith, Widow of Robert Lee Smith hereby certifies, that she does not claim through any other source than her Husband Robert Lee. Smith, whose <sup>Father</sup> name was, William Smith, I further state, that I have no children living by my deceased Husband Robert Lee Smith.

South Pittsburg Tenn June 24 /1908

Witness.

B. A. Heard

Mary M. Smith.

P.S. The notice that was sent me for me to you at Chattanooga On June 20 1908 was not received by me until to day this 24 day of June

Mary M. Smith.

No. 41033

Action: Rejected.

Name Margaret J. Holler and 2 children.

Residence: Samuel Pittsburg, Tenn.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestor, ever enrolled.  
Does not establish fact of descent from a person who  
was a party to the treaty of 1835 and 1841.

---

41033

No. 41033.

Name Margaret J. Haller

With No.

Remarks:

letter  
July 14/08.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret Jane Fuller*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by  
B. A. Heard  
Atty  
As Pittsburgh Tenn*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margret Jane Fuller

Indian name: Margret Jane man tooth

2. Residence and post office: South Pittsburg

3. County: Marion

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 58 Born 27 April 1849

6. Where were you born? Polk County Tenn

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lewis Fuller age 75-

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	John Hilliard	39-	
(2)	Wile Hilliard	29	
(3)	Mattie Moore Hilliard	32	
(4)	Lou Hilliard	25	
(5)	Belle Newton Hilliard	22	
(6)	Bessie Hilliard	19	
	Mary Hilliard	15	

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John man tooth

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Vina man tooth

Indian name:

Maiden name: Vina Blackwell

12. Where were they born?

Father: Meigs County Tennessee

Mother: Meigs County Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Polk County Tennessee

Mother: Polk County Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 1902

Mother: April 1902

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

(1) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Hughie Montooth</u>		<u>Dead</u>

(2) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Sarah Montooth</u>		<u>--</u>

(3) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Sam Montooth</u>	<u>Polk County Tenn</u>	

(4) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Eliya Montooth</u>	<u>Polk County Tenn</u>	

(5) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Letha Montooth</u>	<u>Polk County Tenn</u>	

(6) 

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
<u>Tom Montooth</u>	<u>Little Rock Ark</u>	

Bob Montooth Cherokee Cherokee Cherokee

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Sam Montooth</u>	<u>Blackwell</u>
<u>Litha Montooth</u>	
	<u>Betsy Blackwell</u>

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee River  
Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Don't know
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Margaret Janet Fuller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1907.

BA Kendall  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C Baumgartner  
and Owen Dunaway who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret Janet Fuller who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 45 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C Baumgartner  
Owen Dunaway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

BA Kendall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.59.

Appln. No. 41058.

June 4, 1909.

Harriet I. Taylor,  
South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee Trust please state why you, your  
parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled,  
and why of your ancestors parties to the treaties of  
1763 and 1764. State clearly the name of the ancestor  
through whom you claim to derive title, and for which  
in 1846 (and 1851) you claim to have been surveyed  
by the land office as being in the community of  
which you live.

With my united sympathies for the Cherokee people  
I remain, your friend and associate.

Very truly yours,  
J. H. Johnston,

Commissioner.

Enclosed find check.

9-29.  
App. No. 41033.

July 10, 1908.

Margaret J. Foller,  
South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Sir:

You were notified to appear to give testimony at Chattanooga, Tennessee, before a representative of this office, but you failed to appear. A letter was sent you some time since requesting additional information in regard to your claim, but no reply has as yet been received. Unless, therefore, you can furnish additional information, as requested below, your claim will be rejected. The additional information required is:

1. Were you, your estate, or your grandparents, ever enrolled?
2. Were any of your ancestors slaves?
3. Were any of your ancestors parties to the Treaties of 1835-6 and 1846?
4. State clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply, referring to No. 41033, will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner,

BSV/210.

by



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the middle section of the page. The text is very faint and difficult to decipher.



I have been  
to the bank to see  
about the money  
and the interest  
is

There is a  
difference of  
between

the two days  
the first day  
and

the second  
day  
the  
year

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Re. JUL 21 1908  
No. 4103.3

*[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles]*

*[Faint handwritten notes and scribbles]*



*As per [unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

4183  
JUL 21 1908  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

No. 41034  
Name *Jessie Fay Hill* and no children. Residence: *Bridgport, Ala.* Action: *Accepted*  
Reasons: *Applicant is a sister of 41031*

41034

No. 41030

Name Jessie L. Hill

With No. 41031

Remarks:

No. 11021

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jessie Lay Hice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by B. A. Heard  
Atty South Pittsburg  
Tennessee*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jessie Lay Hill

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Bridgeport Ala

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Ala.

5. How old are you? 42 Born 1865

6. Where were you born? Gordon County Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alex Hill 50 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Charley Hill	19	1888
(2)	Fener Hill	17	1890
(3)	Jim Hill	15	1892
(4)	Doc Hill	13	1894
(5)	Geo Hill	7	1900
(6)	Francis Hill	5	1902
	Jayce Hill	3	1904

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Guss Lay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Fener Lay

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Fener Miller

12. Where were they born?

Father: Don't know

Mother: Gordon County Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gordon County Ga

Mother: Gordon County Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec 1900

Mother: March 1876

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Duke Lay	Don't know	
(2)	John Lay	-	-
(3)	Bert Lay	1867	
(4)	As Pittsburg Tenn		
(5)	Rosa Lay	1870	
(6)	Soby Tenn		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

Don't know

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I claim through my father who was post Cherokee; he died in Gordon county Ga in 1900*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jessie Fay Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

W. B. Heard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. A. Gate

and W. B. Budd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Jessie Fay Hill

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

D. A. Gate  
W. B. Budd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908 W. B. Heard  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 22 1908  
*No.* 11-11-11

JAN 22 1908



Jan, 20: 08  
Bridgeport,  
Ala

Mr  
reply to your  
card, which Mr.  
P. A. Heard received  
for me, & Josie L.  
Hill and in return  
Mr. Heard sent  
your card to  
Bridgeport for me.  
Therefore my appli-  
cation has been  
filed as No. 41034  
Thought I would  
write and ask furth-  
er light on the

M attes.

To Address  
Geo. S. Hill  
Bridgeport  
Ala

Jackson-County

No. 41035

Action: *Reject*

Name *S. F. Campbell* and *2* children. Residence: *South Pittsburg*

Reasons:

1. No ancestor was ever enrolled.
2. " " " party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846.
3. Shows no real connection with the Cherokee tribe

Misc. Test. P. 322.

41035

No. 41035

Name P. F. 711-514 piece 1

With No. 41032

Remarks:

No. 41005

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*J. H. McCampbell*  
OF  
*Attorney at Law*  
*Jessie McCampbell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by B. A. Heard*  
*Atty. Gen. Pittsburg*  
*Tenn.*

This application is filed by S. F. McLaughlin  
 as Foster of Percy McLaughlin & Jessie McLaughlin  
 Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name: S. F. McLaughlin as Foster of  
 English name: Percy McLaughlin  
 Indian name: Jessie McLaughlin
2. Residence and post office: South Pittsburg
3. County: Marion
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 17 & 15 Born 1889 & 1891
6. Where were you born? South Pittsburg Tenn
7. Are you married? No
8. Name and age of wife or husband: None
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Percy McLaughlin	17	1889
(2)	Jessie McLaughlin	15	1891
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: S. F. McLaughlin  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: Manuva Eviline McLaughlin  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: Manuva Eviline Smith

12. Where were they born?

Father: Jackson Co Ala  
 Mother: Jackson Co Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jackson county Ala  
Mother: no born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: not  
Mother: 1907 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Just the list		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Alexander McLauphee	<del>Christian McLauphee</del>
Christian McLauphee	William Smith
	Eli G. Smith

18. Where were they born? James Co Tenn & Jackson Co Ala  
Warren Co Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Dont know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

They children claim through ~~their~~ Grand  
Father William Smith who is one  
1/4 Eastern Cherokee & was enrolled in  
NC Carolina in 1851 Cherokee

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

S. F. McLaughlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1907.

B. A. Hood

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. P. Raubston

and

C. Baumgartner

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

S. F. McLaughlin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. P. Raubston

C. Baumgartner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan, 1908

B. A. Hood

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Miso.

Appl. #41035-41032

S. F. McCampbell, being first duly sworn, deposes,  
and says:--

Sidney F.

My name is ~~Sidney F.~~ McCampbell. I live at  
Copenhagen, Tenn. I am claiming for my children, through  
their mother. My children's names are:-- Percy, 19 years,  
Jessie, 17 years. My wife was 52 years old, when she died.  
She died in 1904. My wif's Indian blood came through her  
father, William Smith. He was a Cherokee Indian. ~~He~~ I  
rather believe he was born in Warren County, Tenn, or in N.C.  
He was raised in Warren Co., Tenn. He was recognized as  
a white man. I never heard of his living with the Indians.  
I knew him. He voted. I never heard of him taking part  
in any tribal matters. My wife or her father never got any  
land or money from the Government. They never tried to get any.  
John Smith of Bryant, Jackson County, Ala. is my ~~children's~~  
wife's uncle. - the brother of William Smith the children's  
grandfather. - He has filed an application. His wife's name  
is Lucinda. He has several children of the following names:--  
Gus, Walter, John, Andy, Susan, Bryant, Mary, Tennis.

Sidney F. McCampbell.

Subscribed and sworn to me this 20th day of June, 1908, at  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ass't Commissioner,  
U. S. Court of Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 10 1909  
No. 41035

notice  
a/c

B. A. HEARD  
Attorney-at-Law

Guion Miller  
Washington  
DC

SOUTH PITTSBURG, TENN.

June 8<sup>th</sup> 1909

Dear Sir

Can you tell me anything about Indicia  
Chain #1035 or give me any information  
as to when the final settlement will be  
made

Yours truly  
B. A. Heard

No. *H1036*

Name *Margaret G. York* and *11* children.

Action: *Refect.*

Reasons: *Sister of # 40934.*

Residence: *Glenaby, Tenn.*

*41036*

No. 41036-7

Name .....

With No. 37090

Remarks:

7. 41036-7  
M. C. Camp

X

No. 11110

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Margit A. York

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Y. L. B. J.  
H. A. J. J.  
(11/11/11)  
[Signature]

4/10/35

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margrett A York

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Idenoba

3. County: Fentress

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 18 Born May 2nd 1889

6. Where were you born? Pickett County Tenn

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jessie York

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Laranza York</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>June 24 1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: George Child

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: S. Elizabetha Crisp

Indian name: Sergeant

Maiden name: Sergeant

12. Where were they born?

Father: Memphis Co. Ark

Mother: Barren Co. Va

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Elliot County Ky.  
Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 29th 1904  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not to my knowledge

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John E. Crisp Adena, Tenn.		
(2)	Simon Crisp Glen Hey, Tenn.		
(3)	William Crisp Adena, Tenn.		
(4)	Catherine Alfred Glen Hey, Tenn.	Alfa M. Crisp Adena, Tenn.	
(5)	Martha E. York Glen Hey, Tenn.	Lucey L. Crisp Adena, Tenn.	
(6)	Alvany Crisp Glen Hey, Tenn.	Lena E. Crisp Adena, Tenn.	George R. Crisp Woodyville, Tenn.

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
David Crisp	
Elizabeth Crisp	

18. Where were they born? Ark.  
19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ark.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William Crisp, Ore.
- (2) Joel Crisp, "
- (3) Jack Crisp, "
- (4) C. L. Crisp, "
- (5) James Whit, "
- (6) George W. Crisp, "
- 7 Silvester D. Crisp, Summit Hook, Ark.
- 8 Francis M. Crisp, "



time?

County High

Feb 1904

land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

to my knowledge

is, and residence if possible:

BORN.

DIED.

Alfa M. Crisp  
Hellenia Tenn.

Lucy L. Crisp  
Hellenia Tenn

Cora H. Crisp  
Hellenia Tenn

George R. Crisp  
Woodyville Tenn.

parents on both father's and mother's side, if possible

MOTHER'S SIDE.

me?

W.H.S.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

parents: George W. Crisp - Sarah E. Crisp  
grand parents: Sarah Crisp - Elizabeth Crisp  
Carol Crisp is 1/2 blood Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint H. A. Labor of Albany Ky. my true and lawful attorney to prosecute this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Margaret A. York

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of aug, 1907.

M. F. Buck  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Marrard Stevens  
and George Stevens, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret A. York who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person her represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Marrard Stevens  
George Stevens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1910, 190

M. F. Buck  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41037

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Willie Crisp* and *X* children.

Residence: *Glenaby, Tenn.*

Reasons: *Brother of 410434*

41037

K

No. 1105

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Willie Crisp*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Willie Crisp*  
*1105*  
*11*

41037

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Willie Crisp

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Glen Hey, Tenn

3. County: Fentress

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 25 Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? in Kentucky

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sattie 21 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George W Crisp

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Abigail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sergon

12. Where were they born?

Father: in "Ark"

Mother: in Boone Co Va

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Eliot County Ky

Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 29 1912

Mother: same

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not to my knowledge

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John E. Linn		
	Helen Terrell		
(2)	Marrison		
	Helen Terrell		
(3)	Catharine Alfred		
	Helen Terrell		
(4)	Martha York		
	Helen Terrell		
(5)	Chas. Lewis		
	Helen Terrell		
(6)	Margaret York		
	Helen Terrell		

*Handwritten notes in margins:*  
 Left margin: Alfred M. Linn  
 Middle margin: Suey L. Linn  
 Right margin: Helen Terrell, Cora B. Linn, Helen Terrell, Ernest B. Linn, Woodlyville Tenn

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Leahuel Creek</u>	
<u>Elizabeth "</u>	

18. Where were they born? Ark

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ark

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>William</u>	<u>Dec</u>
(2)	<u>Jool "</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Jada</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>Leahel C.</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Jane Whit.</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>George W.</u>	<u>"</u>
	<u>Salvella S.</u>	<u>Sandy Creek. Ky</u>
	<u>Francis</u>	<u>"</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: parents, George W. Crisp Sarah E. Crisp; grand parents, David Crisp Elizabeth Crisp. David Crisp is 1/2 blood Cherokee.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I appeared - F. O. Tolson of Albany Ky  
my brother & Lawrence Oddy to prosecute  
this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Willie Crisp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

M. F. Brooke  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Marion Stevens  
and George Stevens who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Willie Crisp  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
16 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Marion Stevens  
George Stevens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

June 1910, 190

M. F. Brooke  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41038

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Fally Langston* and \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Residence: *Clinton Ky*

Reasons:

*Mother of 41024.*

41038



No. 41038

Name Jerry La. Stone

With No. 49020

Remarks:

No. 11183

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Polly Lagrone*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John A. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*

*A.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Polly Laystone

Indian name: Doit know.

2. Residence and post office: Clinton Co. Ky. P.O. Highway Ky.

3. County: Clinton

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 75 Born in 1832.

6. Where were you born? Clinton Co. Ky.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James Laystone

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? not Indian.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Margaret Laystone.</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1855.</u>
(2)	<u>James Laystone.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May - 1857.</u>
(3)	<u>Bettie Laystone.</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Feb 1859.</u>
(4)	.....		
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Mathew Collins

Indian name: Doit know Indian name.

Mother—English name: Annah Collins

Indian name: Doit know Indian name.

Maiden name: Melana.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Born in East Tennessee

Mother: " " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Kentucky  
Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Father left here about 1800, went to Indiana & died  
Mother: died about 1807

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sam Collins</u>	<u>about 1831</u>	<u>1892</u>
	<u>Edward Collins</u>	<u>" 1840</u>	<u>1897</u>
(2)	<u>Willie Collins</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>1860</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Collins</u>	<u>Malona</u>
<u>Eden Collins</u>	<u>Peggy Malona</u>

18. Where were they born? In town in East Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All Dead in 180-1

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Had no children except mother Collins
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The English name was Collins and Malona. Never ruled upon named

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My father was one quarter Cherokee Indian he has told me that I was related to the Cherokees. I have heard him say that his father Collins was one half Cherokee Indian, and allied with the Cherokee up to about 1840 he then came to Ky. my father is dead. I have always been called part Indian and so recognized by some among some I have lived.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. Gibson (Signature) Polly Lagstone  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
E. A. Cox, Clerk  
by J. H. Gamblin & Co Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harrison Cox  
and " who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Polly Lagstone who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of Witnesses.

Harrison Cox  
J. H. Gamblin  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
E. A. Cox, Clerk  
by J. H. Gamblin & Co Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41039

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Timothy Joyce* and *1* children. Residence: *Seton, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Applicant or her ancestor were never enrolled.  
Applicant and her mother were slaves*

*Misc. Trust - P. 615*

41039

No. 41039.

Name *Dunbar Joyce*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*4 file*

*Awaiting reply to letter.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

Or

*Quinn Joyce*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 22, 1906.

6-624

*H. C. Richardson*  
*atty*

*Dickson*  
*Tennessee*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Quincy Joyce  
 English name: " " "  
 Indian name: " " "
2. Residence and post office: Aetna
3. County: Dickman
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 50 Born 1857
6. Where were you born? Tenn.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: A.C. Joyce
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN
(1)	Sophia Davis	33	June 15, 1906
(2)	Letha Carter	30	1877
(3)	David Anderson	29	1878
(4)	Robert Joyce	27	1880
(5)	Mary Joyce	25	1882
(6)	Orlinda McConel	23	1885
	Henry B. Joyce	20	1887

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: Setha Gardner  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: Setha Gardner

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tenn.  
 Mother: Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tenn.

Mother: Tenn.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: unknown

Mother: 1860

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Albert Webb Sage City, Mo.	unknown	Seberg
(2)	Rachel Griffith Sage City, Mo.	"	"
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
unknown	unknown
unknown	Rachel Gordon
"	"
"	"

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence if possible:

- (1) Setha Gordon dead
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand Mother Rachel Gardu was an Eastern Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Quincy Joyce

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

G. L. Pintock  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 21, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant)

Personally appeared before me Dishie Hargrove  
and E. R. Bogal, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Quincy Joyce who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Dishie Hargrove  
E. R. Bogal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 21, 1908 G. L. Pintock  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9-5-7

April 10, 1947.

Dear Sir,

I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend the meeting on the 11th.

I have your application for participation in the program here. The check is in the mail and your participation certificate enclosed.

I am sure you will find the program very interesting and profitable. I will be glad to discuss it with you if you wish. I am sure you will find it very profitable.

I am sure you will find the program very interesting and profitable. I will be glad to discuss it with you if you wish.

I am sure you will find the program very interesting and profitable. I will be glad to discuss it with you if you wish.

I am sure you will find the program very interesting and profitable. I will be glad to discuss it with you if you wish.

I am sure you will find the program very interesting and profitable. I will be glad to discuss it with you if you wish.

No. 41959

Misc.

Quincy Joyce, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 62 years of age, so Mr. Gordon said who owned  
me and my mother. I have never received any Indian  
money from the government. I claim my Indian blood through  
my mother. She lived with white people.

Quincy Joyce

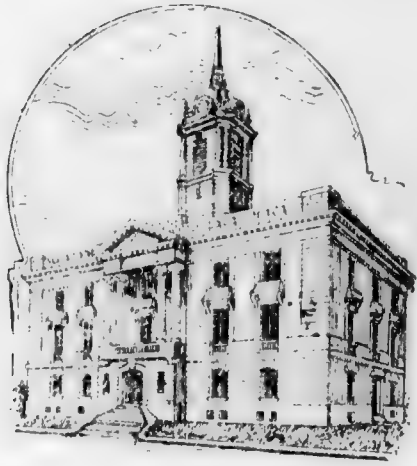
---

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Centerville,  
Tenn., this twenty-sixth day of June, 1908.

---

Assistant to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

6/5



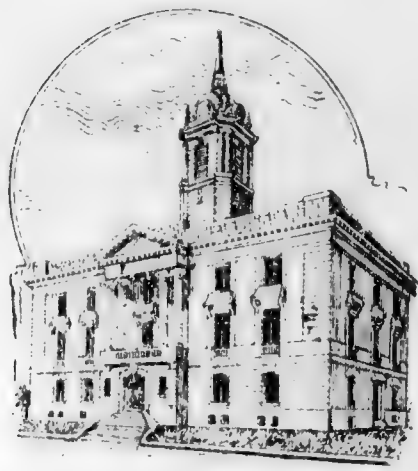
Maury County's New Court House

OFFICE OF  
**W. O. GORDON**  
COUNTY AND CRIMINAL JUDGE  
MAURY COUNTY, TENN.

H. W. THOMAS, County Clerk  
LOVE WEBB, Sheriff

Columbia, Tenn. Dec 20 1908

missed to tell you of the time  
to Quine, says she was born  
at me. when she was in Quine  
it was a very small place - but she  
was a very good woman - she was  
born in 1835 or 1836 - she was  
she was born about 1842 or 3 her mother  
was an Indian woman and lived  
with my Grand Father and Grand Mother  
who settled at Tennesse, Tenn. when  
Quine was born about 1805 and  
one Colonel a Cherokee Indian of Volo  
in connection with my Grand Father  
owned and operated a Ferry over  
Suck River and continued to  
operate the same until the



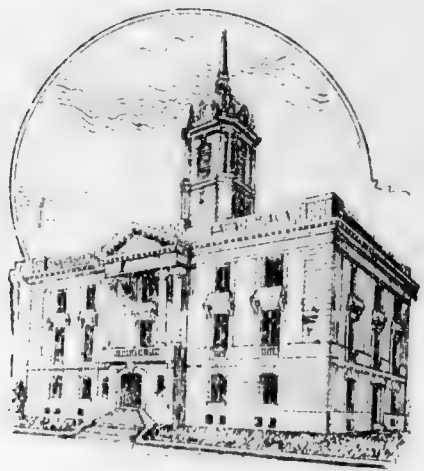
Maury County's New Court House

OFFICE OF  
**W. O. GORDON**  
COUNTY AND CRIMINAL JUDGE  
MAURY COUNTY, TENN.

H. W. THOMAS, County Clerk  
LOVE WEBB, Sheriff

Columbia, Tenn. \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Indians were removed - Anne  
Morgan was left with my traced  
Mother - and Annance Mergenthal  
- her death - the reason she was  
never mentioned was that she had  
one child at so early a time  
or date she was unable to keep  
in touch, she is connected with  
Colbert with the Indians, - as the  
Morgan was succeeded to be  
the child - the late Thomas Mergenthal  
when a boy - worked for the Indian  
Council & my said names at that time  
& am a Indian blood myself - as  
my great grandman S. J. Gordon  
said in 1850 - the paper of Morgan  
then, names ever, Columbia similar  
inspiration. But the fact is, at



Maury County's New Court House

OFFICE OF  
**W. O. GORDON**  
COUNTY AND CRIMINAL JUDGE  
MAURY COUNTY, TENN.

H. W. THOMAS, County Clerk  
LOVE WEBB, Sheriff

Columbia, Tenn. \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

I have written out of  
this house should be made  
and according to the proportion of  
the same land, and the  
the same land, and the  
the same land, and the  
the same land, and the  
the same land, and the  
the same land, and the

Very truly yours,

W. O. Gordon

HB I hold the position indicated  
on the title, and my first father  
was the first Post Master appointed  
at Nashville, Tenn. and I have given  
me the name the Creech of my grand  
fathers I am myself of the old

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. SEP 27 1909  
No. 11029



Mayfield Tenn

Sept 21th 190

Mr Quinn Miller Sir  
In regards of claims  
arising from the sudan  
and of the court of claims  
and of the Eastern  
other pieces, I have a gift  
by the name of Sarah  
Davis whose he is  
dead and her mother  
has in her claims  
her mother's name is  
Quinn's name but I  
was never heard  
in this name you  
please let me see  
another Davis on roll

Saphia Davis died  
and left four children

These are their Names

Lucy Davis  
Abigail     "  
Mary       "  
Celia       "

These are Susan's  
Grandchildren  
and I am the Father  
of the 4 Children

Bob Davis

John Colden

R. S. D. No. 1

No. 41040..

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Margaret E. Smith* and *4* children. Residence: *7 Union St*

Reasons: *James T. Smith, Teacher, Boston, Mass.  
see report in # 32107.*

41040

No. 41040

Name. James J. Smith

With No. 41041

Remarks:

# 41040

*Commodore*

*Wm. M. M.*

*1864*

No. 1170

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret L. Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906

6-624

*John R. Hodley, Atty*

*Morgan*

1907

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret E. Smith

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Marion R. J., No. 9

3. County: Grant

4. State: Ind.

5. How old are you? 44 Born, 1863 - Feb 7

6. Where were you born? Amboy Ind.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Allen J. Smith 54

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Fluence Mason</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1885 - Dec 21</u>
(2)	<u>Martha B. Smith</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Dec 30 1887</u>
(3)	<u>Rena Smith</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Apr 2 1890</u>
(4)	<u>Lillian Smith</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Jan 14 1892</u>
(5)	<u>Randall Smith</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 12 1895</u>
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Oliver H. Canaday

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Martha Canaday

Indian name: none that I know of

Maiden name: Martha Stanley

12. Where were they born?

Father: Mayne Co Ind.

Mother: Mayne Co Ind.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Grant Co Ind

Mother: Grant Co Ind

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1894 - May 5<sup>th</sup>

Mother: 1870 Feb 3<sup>rd</sup>

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Leda Jackson Pond Creek Oklahoma	1854 - Jan 29 <sup>th</sup>	
(2)	Charles Canaday Lafayette Ind	1854 - Nov	
(3)	Jennie Macey	1860 - Aug 13 <sup>th</sup>	1889 - Apr 3 <sup>rd</sup>
(4)	Sarah Thomas Marion Ind	July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1865	
(5)	Rhoda A Canaday Cleveland O.	Aug 13 <sup>th</sup> 1864	
(6)	William P Canaday Marion Ind	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1870	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
no claim	Joshua Canaday	Irene Stanley
	Wiley Canaday	Eliza Stanley a daughter of Jeremiah Hubbard

18. Where were they born? Guilford Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wayne Co Ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) ~~William~~ Huff dead
- (2) ~~Anna~~ Huff
- (3) ~~Reuben~~ Jesse Stanley dead
- (4) ~~William~~ Stanley "
- (5) ~~Charles~~ Stanley Canaday "
- (6) ~~Margaret~~ Margaret ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth Stanley "



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, except tried for same land  
in Ind Ter about 1884 - but did not get it

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835; I claim through my mother Martha  
Stanley - daughter of Eliza Stanley a daughter of Jeremiah Hubbard  
who was a son of Joseph Hubbard and his full blood Cherokee  
wife - Ann Cuse - whose mother was named Gaa' Chee

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John R. Hodley of Marion Ind. as my  
attorney and authorize him to act for me and agree to  
allow him 25% of amount collected for his services

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Margaret E. Smith.

Subscribed and <sup>affirmed</sup> sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

JR Hodley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 11, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Orlando M. Flinn  
and E. N. Lamm, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Margaret E. Smith  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Orlando M. Flinn  
E. N. Lamm

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 17<sup>th</sup>, 1907 JR Hodley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41041

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Florence Mason* and *v* children.

Residence: *213 W 38<sup>th</sup> St  
Manhattan, N.Y.*

Reasons: *Claim thro' Trade Name.  
See report on #3294.*

*41041*

No. 41041

Name. *Miss A. J. ...*

With No. *...*

Remarks :

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Florence Mason*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John R. Hadley Atty*

*Mason Ind*

117

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Flournee Mason

Indian name: name

2. Residence and post office: 218 W. 38<sup>th</sup> St. Marion Ind

3. County: Grant

4. State: Ind

5. How old are you? 21 Born Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1885

6. Where were you born? Marion Ind

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mrs B Mason 24

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? name

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Allen J. Smith

Indian name: name

Mother—English name: Margaret E. Smith

Indian name: name that I know of

Maiden name: Margaret E. Conaday

12. Where were they born?

Father: Marion Ind

Mother: Marion Ind

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not born

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Martha B Marion Ind	Dec 30 1884	
(2)	Pearl Marion Ind	Apr 8 <sup>th</sup> 1887	
(3)	Lillian Marion	Nov 14 <sup>th</sup> 1892	
(4)	Randall Marion	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1895	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
No claim	Isaac R. Smith	Alvin H. Canaday
	Mary Smith	Martha Canaday a daughter of Ezra Hubbard Stanley

18. Where were they born? Wayne Co Ind

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grant Co Ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Lida Jackson	Pand Creek Oklahoma
(2)	Charles Canaday	Lafayette Ind
(3)	Margaret E. Smith	Marion Ind
(4)	Jennie Macey	dead
(5)	Sarah Thomas	Marion
(6)	Rhoda Canaday	Hemel and O
	Mum Canaday	Marion Ind

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Margaret

Smith a daughter of Martha Canaday a daughter of Elisha Stanley a daughter of  
Jeremiah Smith who was a son of Joseph Smith & his full blood  
Sherokee wife Ann Cree & her mother name was Good Cheer

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John R. Hadley of Miami Ind as my  
attorney and authorize him to act for me & agree  
to allow him 25% of amount collected for his services

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.  
Florence Mason (Signature)  
J. R. Hadley Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Alvando M. Flemin  
and E. N. Lamm, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Florence Mason  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of Witnesses.  
Alvando M. Flemin  
E. N. Lamm

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.  
My commission expires Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1907.  
J. R. Hadley Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 71042.

Action: *Quitted*

Name *Sarah L. Thomas* and *5* children.

Residence: *Marion, Ind.*  
*x 70 #9.*

Reasons: *James Thomas' Threshing*  
*per. report in # 3047.*

41042



No. 41042

Name Sarah A. Thomas

With No. Hubbard

Remarks :

No. 11143

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Sarah A. Thomas

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

John R. Hadley Atty  
Cherokee Ind

11143

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah T Thomas

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Marion R Feild # 9,

3. County: Grant

4. State: Ind

5. How old are you? 42 Born Jul, 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865-

6. Where were you born? Amherst

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jesse R Thomas 44

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Meredith Thomas</u>	<u>Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Alvin S Thomas</u>	<u>Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1887</u>
(3)	<u>Stanley R Thomas</u>	<u>Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
(4)	<u>Francis M Thomas</u>	<u>Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1900</u>
(5)	<u>Jesse T Thomas</u>	<u>Oct 6 1904</u>
(6)		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Alvin Canaday

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Martha Canaday

Indian name: none that I know of

Maiden name: Martha Stanley

12. Where were they born?

Father: Barth Wayne Co Ind

Mother: Wayne Co Ind

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Grant Co Ind

Mother: Grant Co Ind

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: May 5<sup>th</sup> 1894

Mother: Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1890

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lida Jackson Pond Creek Oklahoma	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1854	
(2)	Charles Canaday Tupuyette Ind	Nov. 1854	
(3)	Jennie Macey Margaret G. Smith	Aug. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1860	Apr 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1891
(4)	<del>Sarah Thomas</del> Hanna Ind	<del>Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1863</del> Jul. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1865	
(5)	Rhoda & Candia Cleveland O.	Aug 12 <sup>th</sup> 1865	
(6)	William P Canaday Mar Ind	Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1865	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
no claim	Joshua Canaday Clancy Canaday	Isaac Stanley Elija Stanley & daughter Jeremiah Hubbard

18. Where were they born? Guilford Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wayne Co Ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Jesse Stanley
- (2) Wm Stanley
- (3) Martha Canaday
- (4) Margaret Grogg
- (5) Jeremiah Stanley
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, except making an application for land in Ind. Ter. about 1887

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Martha Parody daughter of Elgin Stanley daughter of her mother Hubbard a son of Joseph Hubbard his full blood Cherokee wife Ann Crow whose mother was EwoChee

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint John R. Hadley of Marion Ind as my attorney and authorize him to act for me and agree to allow him \$25.00 as amount collected for his services

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah A. Thomas

Subscribed and <sup>affirmed</sup> sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

J.R. Hadley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Orlando M. Flinn  
and E. W. Lamm, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah A. Thomas who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Orlando M. Flinn  
E. W. Lamm

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 4<sup>th</sup>, 1907. J.R. Hadley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41043

Action: *Discharge*

Name: *August Brown* and *1* children.

Residence: *Chicago, Ill.*

Reasons:

*See report # 3294*

41043

No. 41043

Name *George of St. James*

With No. *Handwritten*

Remarks :

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Margaret Emma Brown nee Hubbard,  
in the Hubbard Claim.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Wm. J. Hubbard, Atty.,

For Applicant,

ASTON, I.T.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret Emma Brown, nee Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Muskogee,

3. County: Crack Nation

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? Born

6. Where were you born? Mossy Creek, now Jefferson City, Tennessee.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James R. Brown,

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
# 41000	(1) <u>Blanch Morton, nee Brown,</u>	<u>40 years,</u>	<u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>
	(2) <u>Mamie Miller, nee Brown,</u>	<u>39 "</u>	<u>1867.</u>
	(3) <u>Deborah Wilson nee Brown,</u>	<u>35 "</u>	<u>1870</u>
# 41048	(4) <u>Henry W. Brown Coffeyville, Kas</u>	<u>37 "</u>	<u>1870</u>
	(5) <u>Magnolia Feers, Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>33 "</u>	<u>1874</u>
# 42132	(6) <u>George R. Brown, Muskogee,</u>	<u>31. "</u>	<u>1873</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: My mother was Mary Jane Hubbard, nee Branner.

Father—English name: Henry W. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary J. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Jane Branner,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, North Carolina.

Mother: Landridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Mother: Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: February 16th, 1903.

Mother: September 30th, 1904.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

17. Father was Cherokee by blood but not on any roll.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Aata D. Larnazin, Jefferson County, Tenn.		
(2)	John T. Hubbard, Aston, I.T.	1855.	
(3)	Georgia B. Teague, Evans, I.T.		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jacob Hubbard the son of George & Mary Kramer. (White)

Josiah & Ann Hubbard nee Crews.

Ann Hubbard, nee Crews the daughter of

Phoebe Crews nee Witch, full blood Cherokee, died about 1800.

18. Where were they born? In the State of North Carolina, Cherokee Reservation.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard, Indiana, he died in Nashville, Perry Joseph & Ann Hubbard were not living at that time.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Susan V. Evans, Louisa, Tenn. the only one living.
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never been enrolled only as a Cherokee by blood. ( See Caleb W. Hubbard et al vs. Cherokee Nation )

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father W. W. Hubbard and Grandfather Jacob Hubbard were both then living in North Carolina. I do not think either was ever enrolled

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I refer you to the Special Masters report filed in the above named Hubbard case and a copy herewith filed and make a part of this application. I constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard my true and lawful attorney

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Margaret Emma Brown)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

Thomas Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Alice M. Robertson  
and Amos, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Emma Brown nee Hubbard, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Alice M. Robertson  
Amos

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

My commission expires April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Thomas Johnson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 1044  
Name: *Walter J. Tomason, and* children. Residence: *1555 Mission St., Alameda.*  
Action: *resisted*  
Reasons: *Admitted to the State, I believe, from  
fill. License # 2270*

11047

No. *11/1000*

Name *Mate T. J. J. J. J.*

With No. *11/1000*

Remarks :

No. 1111

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

H U B B A R D   C L A I M .  
A P P L I C A T I O N

OF

**Kate D. Jarnagin, nee Hubbard,  
and daughter**

**Mary Kate Jarnagin,**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Jno. J. Hubbard, Attorney

for claimants,

Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Kate D. Jarnagin, nee Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: (MossyCreek) (now Jefferson City,

3. County: Jefferson County,

4. State: Tennessee.

5. How old are you? 54 years Born 1853

6. Where were you born? Jefferson County Tennessee.

7. Are you married? yes:

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Sevier Jarnagin,

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Estelle Naff, nee Jarnagin,</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1877</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Kate Jarnagin,</u>	<u>17</u>	
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry H. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Jane Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Jane Branner,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Mother: Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jefferson County, Tennessee,

Mother: Jefferson County, Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: February 18th, 1903.

Mother: September 30th, 1904.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never was enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mrs. Emma Brown, nee Hubbard,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>		
(2)	<u>John J. Hubbard,</u> <u>Afton, I.T.</u>	<u>March 5th, 1855</u>	
(3)	<u>Georgia B. Teague, nee Hubbard,</u> <u>Evans, Creek Nation, I.T.</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jacob Hubbard</u>	<u>George Branner,</u>
<u>Phoebe (Swain) Hubbard,</u>	<u>Mary Branner, nee Roper,</u>

18. Where were they born? Jacob & Phoebe Hubbard, North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard, Tennessee or Indiana  
Phoebe Hubbard not living, Geo. Branner and Mary Branner, Jefferson Co. T.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Susan W. Evans, Loudon, Tennessee
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Fathers side. Henry H. Hubbard, Jacob Hubbard, Ann Hubbard, nee Crews, Phoebe Crews, nee Dutch, Full blood Cherokee Indian woman, died about 1800.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See testimony filed herewith and in the main Hubbard claim.

I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, of Atton, I.T.

my true and lawful attorney and assign to him a one half interest in my above claim, and that of my minor daughter Mary

Late Jannagin.  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Kate Jannagin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1907.

C. P. Rauk  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 4, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. H. Godwin

and J. E. Newman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

Kate Jannagin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

that on May 23, 1903, she had her only living as above set forth  
living to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in above claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Godwin

J. E. Newman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

April 4, 1901

C. P. Rauk  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 18

Action: Wanted

Name: William D. Adams and                      children.

Residence: Highway 1 Km.

Reasons:

Adams Three (Three) times  
for present on # 29.

41045

No. 41045-

Name Mrs. George League

With No. *Hubbard*

Remarks:

No. 11055

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Mrs. Georgia B. Teague,

In the Hubbard Claim.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant,

Wm. J. Hubbard,

Afton, I.T.

95914

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Georgia R. Teague.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Evans,

3. County: Creek Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory,

5. How old are you? 50 Born 1857

6. Where were you born? Reimbrage, Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William W. Teague

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none,

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(2)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(3)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(4)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(5)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(6)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry H. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary J. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary J. Branner.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, Guilford County North Carolina.

Mother: Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Mother: Jefferson County, Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Jefferson City, Tennessee, Feb. 16, 1902.

Mother: Muskogee, Ind. Ter. September 30, 1904.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Margaret Emma Brown,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>		
(2)	<u>Kate D. Jernagin,</u> <u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>		
(3)	<u>John J. Hubbard,</u> <u>Afton, I.T.</u>	<u>March 5th, 1855.</u>	
(4)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(5)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(6)	<u>Nil.</u>		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jacob &amp; Phoebe Hubbard, nee Swain.</u>	<u>George &amp; Mary Branner,</u>
<u>Joseph &amp; Anna Hubbard, nee Crews.</u>	<u>nee Roper,</u>
<u>Hardy &amp; Phoebe Crews, nee Dutch.</u>	<u>John &amp; Mary Roper,</u>
<u>Phoebe Dutch, was a full blood</u>	
<u>Cherokee Indian woman.</u>	

18. Where were they born? Jacob & Phoebe Hubbard in North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob Hubbard, Tenn or Indiana.  
Geo. & Mary Branner, Tenn, Others Dea's.,

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Susan Z. Evans, nee Hubbard, Loudon, Tenn.
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Henry H. Hubbard, son of Jacob Hubbard, son of Anna Hubbard, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Dutch, Fullblood Cherokee Indian woman, born, lived and died on Reservation in North Carolina.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Testimony in Hubbard claim, this application being a part of said claim. I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard of Afton, T.T. my true and lawful attorney and for value received hereby assign over to him 50 per cent of the proceeds of my above claim.  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Georgia B. Teague  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July 1907.  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 3/13/1910 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Knay M. Rowe  
and John M. Crutchfield, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Georgia B. Teague who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Knay M. Rowe  
John M. Crutchfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July 1907.

My commission expires

3/13/1910 190

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Hufford  
file

297

RTM 6 MS  
IN CHARGE  
FEB 21 1938  
41045

enc. list.



J. F. DARBY, President

W. W. TEAGUE, Store Manager

GUY BOWMAN, Secretary and Treasurer

# Adams Creek Supply Company

Ship all Goods to Broken Arrow, I. T.  
Send all Mail to Evans, I. T.

Store Located at Broken  
Arrow Coal Fields

Evans, Ind. Ter

Feb 17 1908

My Givny Messrs  
Sp. Case, Com. of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee Irrigation  
Washington

Dear Sirs

with a document of my in the hands  
of my claim 41005 find of the  
Eastern Cherokee. Please advise  
your office

Geoffrey P. ...

Georgia B  
James J. ...

No. 41046

Action: *Expelled*

Name: *Tom Hubbard* and *2* children.

Residence: *Ston, W. Va.*

Reasons: *Keims thru track runs  
see report in # 3047.*

41046

No. 41046

Name John Hubbard

With No. Hubbard

Remarks :

No. 11110

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

JOHN J. HIBBARD, and minor.  
daughter  
Mary L. Hibbard;

Afton, I.T.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attest my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

JOHN J. HIBBARD,  
Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John J. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Afton,

3. County: Cherokee Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 52 years Born March 5th, 1855.

6. Where were you born? Dandridge, Jefferson County, East Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Ella Hubbard, age 52 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Henry H. Hubbard,</u>	<u>22 years</u>	<u>Aug. 10th, 1884.</u>
(2)	<u>Margery B. Hubbard,</u>	<u>18 years</u>	<u>Nov. 17th, 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Mary G. Hubbard,</u>	<u>15 years</u>	<u>Aug. 27th, 1892.</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Henry H. Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Jane Hubbard,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Jane Dyer,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mother: Dandridge, Jefferson County, East Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, East Tennessee.

Mother: " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: February 16th, 1902, Jefferson City, Tenn.

Mother: September 20th, 1904, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mrs. Margaret Jane Brown,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>		
(2)	<u>Mrs. Kate D. Jernagin,</u> <u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>		
(3)	<u>Mrs. Georgia P. Thomas,</u> <u>Evans, Ind. Ter.</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jacob &amp; Phoebe Hubbard,</u>	<u>James &amp; Mary Beard,</u>

18. Where were they born? Greensboro, Guilford Co., N.C. (Tenn. & Va.)

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jacob, either Indiana or Tenn.  
Phoebe not living, Brainers lived at Mossy Creek Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Bessie E. Evans,</u>	<u>London Tenn</u>
(2)	<u>Henry H. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>
(3)	<u>George M. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>
(4)	<u>Emily Jane Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>
(5)	<u> Rufus Madison Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>
(6)	<u>Mary Anna Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>
(7)	<u>Willa M. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Deceased,</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: HENRY H. HUBBARD, son of Jacob Hubbard son of Anna Hubbard, nee Coaws, daughter of Deeds Coaws, nee Dutch, said to be an Aunt of Captain Dutch, who emigrated prior to 85. Phoebe Church, residing in North Carolina and died there, about the year 1800.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and is a part of same.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John J. Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907.

W. L. Livingston

Notary Public.

My commission expires

November, 1st, 1910., 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Milton Starbuck

and T. C. Walker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Jno. J. Hubbard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 17 years and

17 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents and that on Nov 22, 1907, he had a child saying as above set forth himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his or his claim antecedent claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Milton Starbuck

T. C. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

November, 1st, 1910., 190

W. L. Livingston

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

DEPT OF CLERKS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 8 1908  
41045

*circ* *let*  
JUN 1908

*Hill...*



J. F. DARBY, President

W. W. TEAGUE, Store Manager

GUY BOWMAN, Secretary and Treasurer

# ADAMS CREEK SUPPLY COMPANY

Ship all Goods to Broken Arrow, I. T.  
Send all Mail to Evans, I. T.

Store Located at Broken  
Arrow Coal Fields.

Evans, Ind. Tex., *Jan 4<sup>th</sup>* 1907  
*DA19*

Mr. Union Miller

Asst. Co. Comdr. U.S. Army

Wash. D.C.

*Washington D.C.*

Sir:

Will you please advise me the conditions of  
my claim 41045 Eastern Cherokee Enrollment  
Matter

Thank you for the information.

Very Respectfully

George B. Teague

POST OFFICE  
EASTERN DISTRICT  
AUG 2 1901  
46206

*Hubbard file*

**NATIONAL UNION  
FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

PITTSBURG, PA.

A. H. WEBSTER,  
AGENT

JEFFERSON CITY, TENN.,

7/31. 1908

Mr. Guion Miller  
Special Commissioner  
Washington D C

Sir

I am an applicant for participation  
in the fund arising from judgment of the  
Court of Claims in favor of Eastern Cherokee.  
My claim was filed 9/16 1907. and is  
No 40206.

I write to ask if I am required  
to furnish any more data re regarding  
my claim than that already filed to complete  
my case. In fact I wish to be informed of  
the status of my claim.  
Will you kindly advise me of the same by  
as early date as practicable. Please address me at  
Jefferson City Tenn I am very respectfully

Miss Emma Hubbard,

P.S. There is plenty of evidence as to my right filed  
in the Indian Bureau at Washington several years  
ago.

UNITED STATES  
EASTERN CHRONICLES  
AUG 10 1908  
No. 40207

circ. let.

Hubbard file.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* OCT 9 1908  
*No.* 41646

ESTABLISHED 1876.

IND. TER. 1890.

**JOHN J. HUBBARD,**

SUCCESSOR TO  
H. H. HUBBARD & SON,  
ATTORNEY AT LAW,  
AFTON, OKLA.

Notary Public in office over First National Bank, Suite Four, Painter Building.  
Refer to R. G. Dun & Co.; Bradstreet; Associated Law Offices; Associated  
Bonded Attorneys; The Credit Reporter; Snow, Church & Co.; Wilber; Mar-  
tindale; United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., and National List of Attorneys.

October 11, 1903.

Mr. John J. Hubbard,  
Attorney at Law,  
Afton, Oklahoma.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above captioned matter.

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day filed in the office of the County Clerk of this county a copy of the same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John J. Hubbard

Very truly,  
John J. Hubbard

Very truly,  
*John J. Hubbard*

CHEROKEE  
OCT 9 1908  
N

In re application  
# 41046 & others  
Joseph Hubbard  
and  
His wife Ann  
Hubbard daughter  
of Phoebe Crew,  
nee Phoebe Ditch's  
descendants -

Evidence in  
support of the  
petition in the  
Hubbard Appeal  
Cases - Before  
Quinn Miller  
of the Commission  
at Washington.  
Pa.



State of Oklahoma     ⊙  
                              ⋮     ss.  
Ottawa County,         ⊙     Affidavit of Jeremiah Hubbard,

Jeremiah Hubbard of lawful age, being first duly affirmed, deposes and says as follows:

I am 77 years of age and a minister of the Church of Friends, my post office address is Miami, Ottawa County, Okla.. I have resided in Oklahoma, formerly Indian Territory for years and have been preaching, teaching and administering to the wants of the Indians to the best of my ability for 34 years.

I was personally acquainted with John Ross, son of the old Chief of the Cherokee's John Ross, Sr., who is now deceased and has been for several years. John Ross the son of the old Chief John Ross, came to my house, some time in the fall of 1892, at that time I lived about four miles North and west from Afton, in the Cherokee Nation. In a conversation regarding the Cherokees he told me that he had often heard his father John Ross Sr. speak of the Hubbards as being North Carolina Cherokees by blood and that he personally knew the Hubbard boys well, naming them all by their given names, Woodson, Hardy, Jeremiah, Joseph and Jacob, he said, his father called them "the big Five Cherokee Hubbard boys" and stated it as a well known fact that they were amply able to take care of themselves under most any circumstance. He said that his father John Ross Sr. relied on the ability of Jeremiah Hubbard more than he did either of the other Hubbard boys and told me that he looked upon him as being an extraordinary man for his day and time, that he was an influential speaker, was widely known as a renowned minister of the Friends Church and had considerable influence among the public men of the day. That that during the difficulties connected with and leading up to the treaty of 1835, He stated that his father told him that he with other influential Cherokees made a trip to Washington in 1834, some time in January or February, that

there were rival delegations and John Ross and his party went by way of New Garden, North Carolina for the purpose of getting Jeremiah Hubbard to go with them to Washington to talk with President Jackson and assist them in preventing the removal of the Cherokees west of the Mississippi and failing on that to assist John Ross and his party, who represented the bulk of the Cherokees in making as favorable treaty as possible. The old chief said to his son that Jeremiah had before this, visited the lower or Georgia and Tennessee Cherokees and preached among them at various places and had been a strong temperance talker from his first acquaintance. Young John Ross said his father, Chief Ross had always given Jeremiah Hubbard the credit of gaining the good will of many of their white friends and public and political leaders among those specially mentioned being General R. G. Dunlap, <sup>David Crocket</sup> Henry Clay and others that I have forgotten. He also told me that his father the old Chief gave Jeremiah Hubbard credit as being the author of the law prohibiting whiskey in the new country or territory west of the Mississippi.

John Ross, made this visit to me for the purpose of getting me to go down among the full bloods east of Grand river to preach to them which I did and on several occasions afterwards.

John Ross was as familiar with my degree of Cherokee blood as I was myself and remarked to me that I had the same degree of Cherokee blood in me that he had and being a North Carolina Cherokee I had the same right to remain and enjoy the rights of a Cherokee citizens in the nation as himself or any other Cherokee and advised me to remain that from what he had been told by his father from his boyhood up to the time of his fathers death, he knew the Hubbard family were Cherokee Indians by blood and were so recognized by his father as members of the Eastern band.

Jeremiah Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July 1808.

D. W. Talbot, County Judge.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA ( )  
: SS  
COUNTY OF MUSKOGEE ( )

Personally appeared before me, W. D. Hafhill, Notary Public within and for the above State and County, Captain J. W. Ellis, who after being sworn by me according to laws of the United States that he is 48 years old and a resident of the town of Muskogee, Oklahoma and that his Post Office address is 308 East side Boulevard in said town and State; that he is a Cherokee by blood and a recognized member of the Cherokee Nation West, also a member of the Eastern Emigrant Cherokee/s. That he married Cordelia C. Smith a daughter of N.J. Smith, late Chief of the Eastern Cherokees, that during the summer of 1892, he was on a visit to his father-in-law's chief Smith, at his home in Yellow Hill, North Carolina, and during a conversation at that time, with the Chief the subject of the Hubbard family, was brought up, as they were trying to establish their rights in the Cherokee Nation West at that time. The Chief asked me if I knew them or any of Col. H. H. Hubbards family, I told him that I did. He said they should get their Citizenship out there, that they were North Carolina Cherokee Indians by blood and members of the Eastern Band of Cherokees, that they ought to be on the rolls. He then related to me that many years before then that the Hubbards had applied to his Council to be placed on the rolls and on account of the prejudice worked up by his son-in-law James Bly against them with members of the Council who were ignorant of the true facts in the case they were not enrolled. he then stated that, some of the Hubbard girls and two of his daughters attended School together in Asheville, and had some trouble and one of the girls marrying Bly afterwards, told him of the trouble and Bly used it against them to keep them from being enrolled. the Chief stated, had he known these facts at the time that there would have been no trouble

and the Hubbards would have been now on the rolls of the Eastern Band of Cherokees, that they were members of the Band and ought BY rights be enrolled as ~~such~~ such. He told me of old fullbloods that knew the Hubbards and had known them for years, "Big Ax" being one and others that I now do not remember their names.

MY wife, who is now deceased, has often talked to me about the Hubbards and she and other Eastern Cherokees recognized the Hubbards as being members of the Eastern Band by blood and that it was solely the prejudice worked up by James BLY, who married her sister Josie that kept the Hubbards from being enrolled.

*Capt. J. W. Allen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 21st, Feb, 1908.

*W. D. Hallhill*  
Notary Public

My commission expires on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *July* 19*09*

*Hubbard  
County ok*

In the matter of the claim of Henry Hubbard to Cherokee  
Indian rights.

Affidavit of Jerry Lane.

First Judicial Division |  
United States Court |  
Cooweescoowee District | SS  
Cherokee Nation |  
Indian Territory. |

Jerry Lane makes oath that he was born in the old Cherokee  
Reservation in Alabama, that his age is seventy eight years, that  
sometime between the years 1830 and 1838 he moved to Hiwassee  
District in Tennessee, that he resided in said district till the  
Emigration of the Cherokees to the west took place, that he came  
to the Cherokee Nation west since the war, that he is now a citi-  
zen of the Cherokee Nation, that his Post Office address now is  
Vinita, Indian Territory, that he was well acquainted with one  
Jeremiah Hubbard, a Cherokee Indian preacher, from North Carolina  
and heard said Jeremiah Hubbard preach to the Cherokees in the old  
Nation in the State of Tennessee while he resided in said State  
and before the emigration of the Cherokees and that the said Jere-  
miah Hubbard was a North Carolina Cherokee Indian, and that he  
heard the Tennessee Cherokees claim him as one of the Cherokee  
people that he remembers the personal appearance of the said Jere-  
miah Hubbard and his features, that he had all the appearances of  
the Indian race, that he was a tall man, above six feet high, that  
his hair and eyes were black, and the color of his skin showed him  
to be nearly a full blood Cherokee Indian.

That Affiant was also acquainted with one Uriah Hubbard who  
lived over in the State of Georgia and that he has heard the said

Uriah Hubbard and Jeremiah Hubbard claim that they were close kin and also hear the Cherokees in that day claim said Jeremiah and Uriah Hubbard as their people that Affiant is in no wise interested in this claim nor the result thereof.

his  
(Signed) Jerry X Lane  
mark

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 20th of August 1891.

(Signed) Charles H. Mason a  
U.S. Commissioner & ex officio  
Notary Public for First Judicial  
Division in the Indian Territory.

SEAL

Endorsement:

Claim of

H. H. Hubbard  
to  
Cherokee Indian Rights.

Affidavit of

Jerry Lane, a citizen  
of Saline District, Cherokee  
Nation, Indian Territory.

Taken at Vinita, I.T. Aug. 20,  
1891 before Hon. Chas. H. Mason  
U.S. Commissioner, for Indian  
Territory.

In the matter of the claim of Henry H. Hubbard to Cherokee Indian rights.

Affidavit of Squire Blair.

Cooweescoowee District  
Cherokee Nation  
First Judicial Division  
United States Court  
Indian Territory.

Squire Blair states on oath that he was born in the old Cherokee Nation East of the Mississippi River, that his age is sixty-six years, that he is a Cherokee Indian by blood and a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, that his residence is in Saline District that his Post Office address is Vinita Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, that he emigrated to the Cherokee Nation with the body of the Cherokee people in or about the year 1838 that he was some 13 or 14 years of age at the time of the emigration that he was acquainted with one Jeremiah Hubbard, a Quaker Preacher, that he knew said Jeremiah Hubbard to be a North Carolina Cherokee Indian, and that he was recognized by the Cherokee people universally where he was known as a Cherokee Indian, said Hubbard had all the features and appearance of a full blood Indian, he was a very tall man, with black hair and eyes, and a powerful voice.

Affiant was acquainted with one Uriah Hubbard who prior to the emigration lived in the State of Georgia in what is now Habersham County and that the said Uriah and Jeremiah were of close kin and of the same blood and that they claimed and were both recognized by the Cherokees to be Cherokees and to be members of the Cherokee tribe of Indians at that day and times.

Affiant is not interested in any way in the result of this application.

his  
(Signed) Squire X Blair  
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 28 day of August 1891.

(Signed) Charles H. Mason, a U.S.  
Com. & ex officio Notary Public,  
First Div. in Indian Territory.

SEAL



In the matter of the claim of Henry H. Hubbard to Cherokee Indian rights.

Affidavit of Addison Coffin.

State of Indiana |  
Hendricks County. | SS.

On this the 8th day of September 1891, personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State, Addison Coffin of Hendricks County and State of Indiana, to me well known, and who I certify to be credible and respectable, who being by me duly affirmed according to law, deposeth and saith, that he was born in Guilford County, State of North Carolina, that he is 69 years old that he resided in said County and State up to the year 18 , that he now resides in Hendricks County, Indiana that his Post Office address is Hadley, in said county and state, that he was well acquainted with Henry H. Hubbard, the above named claimant, and was up to the time of his removal from North Carolina, and knows him to be a person of Cherokee Indian descent, that he is the reputed and acknowledged son of one Jacob Hubbard, a person of Cherokee Indian descent, who it is said, was born on the old Cherokee Reservation in North Carolina, in the year 1789 and died in the year 1861, that he was well acquainted with the said Jacob Hubbard during his lifetime, and knew him to be a person of Cherokee Indian blood, that he was the son of one Ann Hubbard whose maiden name was Ann Crews, who intermarried with one Joseph Hubbard, a white man, that he only knew the said Ann Crews by reputation, she having died about the year 1812, and that she was reputed to be a half-blood Cherokee Indian woman, born, lived and died on

the Old Cherokee Reservation in North Carolina, that the said Ann Crews was reputed to be the daughter of one Phoebe Crews, who it was said, was a full-blood Cherokee Indian woman and a member of the tribe of Cherokee Indians in the province of North Carolina, that she belonged to a family of Cherokees called by some "Goo-chee," by others "Doo-chee," "Tar-chee," or "Dutch" - that these names are given not of his own knowledge, but upon general reputation and hearsay: that after the death of the said Ann Crews or Ann Hubbard, the said Joseph Hubbard intermarried with one Axsah Coffin, a white woman, who was the aunt of <sup>Affirmant</sup> ~~Affiant~~, that after said marriage and during the lifetime of said Joseph Hubbard, this Affirmant spent much of his time at the home of said Joseph Hubbard that he has often heard the said Joseph rehearse the family history of his first wife the said Ann Crews, that the said Joseph lived to be over 90 years of age and died in Guilford County, N. C. about the year 1833. Affirmant has heard other old persons who professed to know the genealogy of Ann Hubbard speak of her as being a Cherokee Indian woman, some as a half-blood, others as a full-blood Cherokee woman and that she and her ancestors were members of the tribe of North Carolina Cherokees.

Affirmant has heard the names of all of Ann Hubbards children, namely, Jacob Hubbard Jeremiah Hubbard, Hardy Hubbard, Joseph Hubbard, Woodson Hubbard, Rhoda Hubbard, Susannah Hubbard and Anna Hubbard. Affirmant was well acquainted with Jacob, Jeremiah, and Anna who married Thomas Moore, and was also acquainted with Jacob Hubbards children, namely Emily A. deceased, George M. Hubbard, Henry H. Hubbard Woodson Hubbard, dec. Mariana Hubbard dec. Susan Hubbard and Ella M. Hubbard he was also acquainted with a part of Jeremiah Hubbards children and all of Anna Moores children.

Jacob Hubbard lived most of his time in the town of Greensboro' N. C. and was a merchant and trader. He was a great speculator in Patentrights, and old Doctor George Swain his father-in-law, often spoke to me and others, that it was Jacob Hubbards Indian blood that made him so venturesome and bold in trade and speculation, for which he was noted far and wide.

Jeremiah Hubbard lived near Friends Meeting House on Deep River in Guilford County. He was a noted Minister in the Society of Friends or Quakers of which Dr. George Swain was a well known and leading member at that time and whenever Jeremiah Hubbard would get excited in meeting matters Dr Swain would say "Jeremiahs Indian blood was up."

Jeremiah Hubbards fame as an eloquent and able Preacher was quite extensive, and he was widely known, both among Friends and other denominations, at home and abroad. He travelled a great deal in his time, visiting Yearly Meetings in most of the States, and held meetings on the way. He was also known to many public men and Statesmen and politicians. He was known by some of the leading Cherokees, by Chief John Ross, and Lewis Ross & others. It was said that the Cherokees in travelling through his part of the country generally stopped with him, recognized him as one of the Cherokee people and claimed him as such, often consulting and advising with him on their business matters.

Affirmant recollects distinctly the visit of Chief John Ross and his brother Lewis Ross in company with Jeremiah Hubbard to New Garden Meeting House, in Guilford County N. C. His memory is clear as to that fact, but as to any actual words that were spoken is not willing, at this late day, to trust his memory, further than the fact that Chief John Ross referred to Jeremiah Hubbard as "our fellow kinsman" meaning as I supposed their both being Cherokees

and Jeremiah Hubbard in introducing them to others called them "Brothers or Bretheren"

The Chiefs John and Lewis Ross had been in consultation with Jeremiah at Deep River in said county where Jeremiah then lived and where there was a large settlement of Friends or Quakers, before they came to New Garden, and from the conversation in the yard, they had settled it, that Jeremiah Hubbard should go with them to Washington City, to which place they had been delegated by the Cherokee people and that he was to assist them as a Counsellor and adviser, in their negotiations with the United States Government, in reference to the serious troubles of the Cherokees in the State of Georgia, involving their rights to their lands, some of which the State of Georgia had already seized and laid claim to, and over which the State was then assuming jurisdiction. The consultation at New Garden was, as to how to proceed in further action on the part of the Cherokees. The New Garden Friends were assembled for meeting. Dr. <sup>George</sup> Swain was the intellectual leader, a shrewd, sharp far-seeing man, Elihu Coffin next to him, and superior in business tact; they, and others were in a circle in front of Jeremiah and the Chiefs. Jeremiah would give statements of what had been outlined by them and ask advice and opinions as to the practacability of the measure. The Chiefs would often make explanatory remarks or statements, that the subject might, the better be understood.

One time Jackson was mentioned, and Chief Ross quickly replied "he is no friend of ours." Dr. Swain confirmed the remark in his emphatic way. One reason that seemed to be given for Jeremiah Hubbard to go to Washington, was, that General Jackson who was President of the United States at that time, had once spent some time near Greensboro' and New Garden, when a young man, and had

formed a very kindly opinion of Friends, and still held it, and Friends or Quakers of Baltimore and Philadelphia were ready to join Jeremiah Hubbard in any thing relative to the favorable settlement of the Indian difficulties, as he was well known, and held in high esteem in those cities; and perhaps another reason was, that Jeremiah was an orator and debator and at the same time a Cherokee by blood and interest, in whom, all confidence could be placed by his Cherokee kinsmen and co-laborers.

As to the date of this event, my memory says the Spring of 1835 - yet it may have been the fall of 1834 - or the winter of 1835 or '34. It was a bright sunshiny day, not cold the parties stood about 20 feet southwest of the southwest corner of the meeting house. I could go within two feet of the spot to-day. Soon after this event my favorite Uncle Job Coffin, an old man and brother of Joseph Hubbards last wife, who was acquainted with the genealogy of the ancestors of Joseph Hubbards first wife, the Cherokee woman, re-hearsed again the account of Indian blood in the children of the first wife, and called my attention to the similarity of the looks and general appearance of Chief Lewis Ross to Jeremiah Hubbard and especially the long, straight, coal black hair of both, as they stood together in the Meeting house yard, this fact is till vivid; Uncle Job at the same time feeling my hair and saying, my Indian blood was nearly gone.

After the death of Joseph Hubbard about 1833 his widow lived with Job Coffin for several years and near him as long as he lived. Uncle Joseph Hubbard was quite a hunter in his vigorous days, hence he and Uncle Job who was also a hunter often told their hunting adventures to each other and to we little ones; in connection with the hunting adventures, the reference to Indians always came up.

Joseph Hubbard had two sons by his last wife, named John R. and Samuel N. Hubbard; they were more under uncle Job's care than any other one, and he many times contrasted the difference there was between them, and their old half-brothers, Jacob, Jeremiah and the others, who had the Cherokee Indian blood in their veins, inherited from their Indian mother Ann Crews.

Dr. George Swain an old citizen of Guilford County N. C. and one of the first settlers, who died about the year 1850 in his 81st year was well acquainted with Jacob and Jeremiah Hubbard and with their origin, as Jacob Hubbard married his oldest daughter Phoebe Swain, and Richard J. Hubbard, a son of Jeremiah, married his daughter Sarah Swain, and I have often heard the old Doctor speak of the Cherokee blood in the said Hubbards.

It was a very common, if not, a universal belief among Friends in North Carolina Yearly Meeting, that Jeremiah Hubbard was part Cherokee Indian. I could call to mind at least a dozen who had spoke of it. Some claiming that they had heard him acknowledge it and boast of it, and others that his general appearance plainly showed it. He was over six feet high, spare made, and strait as an arrow, with jet black hair, high cheek bones, a prominent nose, fine teeth, and a dark brown complexion, making the appearance of almost a full-blood Indian.

Butler Hubbard a son of Jeremiah often talked with me on his ancestry; he always gave the account of the Cherokee blood in the Hubbards and confirmed the statements of others on this point and was proud of that part of his ancestry, believing the Cherokees were originally superior as a race of people, to the Briton. He too, often referred to his fathers grave sedate and dignified manners in public worship and of his zeal and vehemence in meeting

or church matters, as the result of his Indian blood.

There is one thing that somewhat confuses my memory relative to this Indian question. It comes in this way. History gives it, that about 1765 there was a political agitation in North Carolina growing out of taxation. The agitators styled themselves "Regulators." They finally rebelled - had a battle near Marleys Mill, on the Alamance River, with the Governor and the regular troops.

The "Regulators" were defeated. Some killed, some captured, punished, fined or imprisoned - many escaped and fled to the mountains in the west, and to the Cherokee Indians, with whom they took refuge, and being refugees, they stayed with and married Cherokee wives.

After the close of the war of the Revolution many of these refugees returned with their Indian wives and halfblood children and were received into full citizenship, many into the Society of Friends, quite a number of them settled in Guilford County.

I have heard the account of the "Regulators" so often and sometimes from old men who were in the battle, that I can not, every time separate the refugee Indian blood, from such as the Hubbard Indian blood, hence my memory is not reliable further back than Ann and Mary Crews, Mary Dyer &c &c. There was a family of Moores who who were among these refugees, who married Cherokee wives and were known as the Cam Moore family, that I well remember.

Now as to the well known fact that Jeremiah Hubbard did go to Washington City with Chief John Ross and other Cherokees sometime in 1834 or 1835 to assist the Cherokees in the negotiations in regard to the difficulties and troubles then surrounding and harassing the Cherokee Nation in the State of Georgia, in especial reference to the treaty of 1835, I have no doubt whatever in my mind, and that it was finally so settled at the meeting at New Garden,

of which I was an eye witness, with many others now deceased. Jeremiah Hubbard and the Cherokee Chiefs went together, from the Meeting House to the residence of Thomas Moore, who married Anna Hubbard, the sister of Jeremiah and who was a daughter of Ann Crews. The New Garden Post Office was kept there and the mail stage on the direct route to Washington City always stopped there. I did not see them start, but Jacob and John Thomas Moore, sons of Thomas and Anna Moore, Harmon and Hervey Hunt and others, all reliable and credible persons said that Jeremiah Hubbard did go with the Cherokees and so it was generally understood, and as late as 1839 I heard it referred to as a fact by Dougan and Asenath Clark, both ministers of Friends and Superintendents at the New Garden Boarding School, in Guilford County, N. C.

In 1844 there was a woman by the name of Rebecca Crews, with whom I was acquainted living at Anapolis, Parke Co. Indiana, who was of the race of Joseph Hubbards first wife, but she was never married, went to Ohio and died. She could go over the Indian names of the ancestors of Ann Crews, much the same as others give, though it sounded more like "Dutch" to me, than anything else.

There was an old lady once lived near New Garden named Sally Clayton (who raised Horace F. Cannon the teacher and father of the Congressman Cannon of Ills.) who knew Joseph Hubbards first wife in her early life and frequently she would talk over old times, in her talks, she gave the history of the Hubbard ancestry on the white and Indian side and from memory the rehearsal of Indian names was the same as given by others, as "Goo-chee" "Doo-chee," "Tar-chee" or "Dutch."

This is the line of memory that I call back to mind with the most lively distinctness as being in harmony with my present recol-



lections after the lapse of so many years. The blood relation of Jacob Hubbard, Jeremiah Hubbard and the other descendants of Ann Crews their mother, with the Cherokee Indians, is all I can be positively sure of, without knowing how the relationship came about, there being no records kept at that early date to which access might be had.

Tradition, the recollections and sayings of old people, conversant with their times and the general reputation of ancestors who have long passed away and especially of the Indian ancestors as handed down from one generation to another, are, almost the only means of tracing Indian genealogy through its various complications, in order to determine who are legal representatives of deceased Indians; such therefore have I used in this narrative with all due respect to the truth of history and in correspondence and accord with the facts within my own knowledge.

Having been closely connected by blood with Joseph Hubbards last wife, and having associated with and been intimate in his family both before and after his death, and after the death of his first wife and having frequently heard from various old persons who were acquainted with the genealogy of his first wife and her Cherokee Indian ancestors, and having been personally well acquainted with Jacob Hubbard during his life time and up to the time of his removal in 1846 from North Carolina to Indiana also well acquainted personally with Henry H. Hubbard up to the time of his removal from North Carolina, and with Jeremiah Hubbard.

Now therefore, from all my knowledge information and belief, I can positively and with certainty solemnly affirm the fact, that the said Henry H. Hubbard who was born in Guilford County North Carolina, is a person of Cherokee Indian descent, of one eighth degree of blood, that he is the reputed and acknowledged son of

\* C-12 *Person North Carolina, in context*  
-14-

Jacob Hubbard, who was born, it is said, in the year 1789, in what is now the County of Person North Carolina, that the said Jacob Hubbard was a person of Cherokee Indian descent, of one fourth degree of blood, that the said Jacob Hubbard was the reputed and acknowledged son of one Joseph Hubbard, a white man, and his wife Ann Hubbard, whose maiden name was Ann Crews, a one half-blood Cherokee Indian woman, who it is said was born, lived and died in the part of the old Cherokee Indian Reservation embraced in said County of Person, North Carolina, that said Ann Crews was reputed to be the daughter of one Phoebe "Goo-chee" or "Doo-chee," or "Tar-chee" or "Dutch," a full-blood Cherokee Indian woman and a member of the tribe of North Carolina Cherokee Indians, that the said Phoebe was married to one Hardy Crews a white man that she was born, lived and died on the old Cherokee Indian Reservation in North Carolina then a Province of Great Briton.

Affirmant is therefore fully satisfied and so states as a fact, that the said Henry H. Hubbard the applicant, as above stated, is a lineal descendant of his full-blood Cherokee Indian great-grand-mother above-named, and that by the rules of descent he is a North Carolina Cherokee of the fourth generation and the Eighth degree of Cherokee blood, himself and all his immediate Cherokee ancestors having been born within the limits of that State.

Affiant further states that he is no wise of kin by blood, to said Henry H. Hubbard and only remotely, by marriage, as above stated, and that he is not interested directly, nor indirectly in the result of this application and further this deponant sayth not. In witness whereof he hath hereunt signed his name.

(Signed) Addison Coffin.

Subscribed and affirmed to before me this day by the above named Affirmant Addison Coffin and I hereby certify that I carefully read and explained the contents of the foregoing Affidavit to Affirmant before he executed the same and examined him as to his knowledge of the facts stated therein and am satisfied that he fully understood the same and that he is entitled to full faith and credit.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my Official Seal this the 8th day of Sept. A.D. 1891.

(Signed) John Kendall

SEAL

Notary Public.

---ooOoo---

Endorsement:

Claim of  
Henry H. Hubbard.  
To  
Cherokee Rights.  
Affidavit of  
Addison Coffin.

IN THE MATTER OF THE HUBBARD CLAIM TO CHEROKEE INDIAN  
CITIZENSHIP IN THE CHEROKEE NATION IN INDIAN TERRITORY.

BEFORE THE HON. DAWES COMMISSION. COMPOSED OF HON. HENRY  
L. DAWES, Chairman and others, authorized by an act of Congress  
of March 4th, 1896.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA |  
U.S. COURT FOR IND. TER. | SS. Affidavit of William G. Coffin,  
NORTHERN JUDICIAL DIST. |

William G. Coffin, on affirmation states that he is a citizen  
of Leavenworth, Kansas, his occupation, a Lawyer & Politician,  
that he was United States Superintendent of Indian Affairs for the  
Southern Superintendency in which the five civilized tribes were  
included, during the Lincoln Administration. That he was born in  
Guilford County North Carolina, and that his age is eighty-six  
years - that he was well acquainted with one Joseph Hubbard, who  
died in said County and State, about the year 1833, - that he knew  
by reputation and family history the first wife of said Joseph Hub-  
bard, that she was always represented and claimed to be a Cherokee  
Indian woman.

That he was well acquainted with Hardy Hubbard, Jeremiah Hub-  
bard, and Jacob Hubbard three of the sons of Joseph Hubbard by his  
Indian wife, also with Anna Hubbard who married Thomas Moore, also  
with Rhoda Hubbard whose first Husband was a Buttler and after his  
death she married Samuel Nixon, also with Susanna Hubbard, who mar-  
ried John Murry, who were the daughters of Joseph Hubbard, by his  
Indian wife.

Joseph Hubbards last wife was Axsah Coffin, the half sister to  
affirmants father and the aunt of affirmant, Affirmant was often at  
the house of his said aunt and his opportunities for knowing the  
facts herein stated were good. Hardy Hubbard was a shoemaker and

done the shoe making for our family for many years, affirmant was frequently at his house and intimate with him and his family.

Affirmant went to school to Jeremiah Hubbard, who was a very marked and extraordinary man, unusually tall straight as an Indian, black heavy hair, black eyes, very dark complexion and in every respect a magnificent specimen of the Indian race, he was an eminent minister in the Society of Friends, a controversialist and orator of a very high order, had a very wide field of labor and was universally esteemed where ever known.

In the year of 1834 affirmant made a trip to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Washington City, by mail stage conveyance (before rail roads were common) affirmant travelled the same route that the said Jeremiah Hubbard, and John Ross, head Chief of the Cherokee Nation had travelled a few days before and affirmant stopped at some of the same hotels that they had stopped at, and learned in conversation that this delegation had attracted universal attention where ever they had stopped Jeremiah Hubbard especially by his commanding appearance and abilities.

It was well understood in Guilford County that John Ross, head Chief of the Cherokees who were being at the time sorely oppressed and persecuted by the people and the government of the State of Georgia, who were trying to drive them out of the State, came through Guilford County to get the said Jeremiah Hubbard, who he recognized as a Cherokee Indian with an extensive acquaintance and influence at Washington, to go there to aid him in securing Government protection for the Cherokee people.

Affiant knew Jacob Hubbard, the youngest son of Joseph Hubbard, by his Indian wife, he was a merchant and hotel keeper in the town of Greensborough North Carolina, and was also an extensive dealer in Patent rights in which he made a great reputation, affirmant also

knew and was intimate with all three of these Hubbard brothers after they moved to Indiana, where they spent the latter years of their lives.

William G. Coffins Affidavit continued in the Hubbard claim before the Hon. Henry L. Dawes, Charman and others.

Affirmant having been well acquainted with Chief John Ross, up to the time of his death and having had frequent official transactions on matters coming under the scope of his authority as a United States Superintendent of Indian affairs for the Southern Superintendency during the Lincoln Administration wherein the Cherokee people were interested and having heard the said John Ross, often express his great anxiety for the progression in civilization and for the advancement, upbuilding and strengthening of the Cherokee Nation in both its population and all of its material interest which with affirmants knowledge of the intimate relationship that existed between the said Chief John Ross, and the said Jeremiah Hubbard, as was very clearly shown on the occasion of their visit together to Washington D.C. in the year 1834 in the interest of the Cherokee people, affirmant is therefore firmly of the opinion that if the descendants of the said Jeremiah Hubbard and those of his brothers and sisters had applied for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation during the life time of the said John Ross, they would have been welcomed by him and readily admitted to the full enjoyment of all the rights of citizenship in said Nation.

Affirmant will further state, that he is well acquainted with one Addison Coffin, of Hadley, Hendrixs Co. Indiana, who he understands is a witness in this case, that he has known him from his boyhood and that he is highly respectable and credible. He was

also well acquainted with Mrs. Jemima Whitworth, whose maiden name was Jemima Swaine, they were schoolmates and affirmant can bear testimony to her high standing as a reliable and truthful woman, and that full faith and credit should be given to the testimony of the said Jemima Whitworth and the said Addison Coffin.

(Signed) William G. Coffin.

Subscribed and Affirmed to before me, This the 29th, day of July 1896.

(Signed) O. A. Smith  
Notary Public.

My Com. expires on 9th day of Mch. 1900.

SEAL

---ooOoo---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*W* This is to certify that I am the officer having custody of the records pertaining to the enrollment of the members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek and Seminole Tribes of Indians and the disposition of the land of said tribes, and that the above and foregoing are true and correct copies of the affidavits of Jerry Lane, Squire Blair, Addison Coffin and William G. Coffin filed in the matter of the application for the admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation of Henry H. Hubbard, et al., under the provisions of the Act of June 10, 1896., Case No. 257.

September 24, 1908.

No. 41046

Oct. 10th, 1908.

John J. Hubbard,  
Attorney at Law,  
Afton, Okla.

Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of Oct. 6th enclosing affidavits of Squire Blair, Jerry Lane, Addison Coffin and William G. Coffin. These affidavits will be filed in support of the Hubbard claims.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

MM.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
Rec. OCT 28 1908  
No. 409-D

*C. W. C.*

*Harvard*

Refused  
to Special Comm  
Oct 27/08

Hakota Belij-Do  
10-24-1908

John Randolph b..b

Dear Sir

I am one  
many applicants claiming an  
interest in the funds of  
the Eastern Cherokee my  
maiden name was Hubbard  
and I feel anxious to know  
if there is any prospect  
of us ever getting our

allotment. I have two sons  
who also are applicants. Will  
you kindly answer my  
questions at your earliest  
convenience

And Oblige

Mary Alice Zoude

Oshtota, Neb.

Pa. Va.

Ellington, Kan.

Nov 9 1908

Mr. J. J. Hill

Special Examiner

I have the honor to inform  
you that the following  
is a list of the names  
of Eastern Colorado  
from 1880 to 1900  
No. 2500

Yours truly

Ellington, Kan.

RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION  
NOV 11 1908  
42866

air mail.

NOV 11 1908

Simon Miller  
Washington  
Over Building D. C.

Hobart

No. 41047  
Name: Margaret E. Kuttaro and  children. Residence: Uta, Kila  
Action: release  
Reasons: Persons thru Kuttaro's name  
see report on # 3297

41047

No. 41047

Name *Margaret K. ...*

With No. *...*

Remarks :

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**HUBBARD CLAIM.**  
APPLICATION

OF

Marjorie B. Hubbard.

Afton, I.T.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicants

Jno. J. Hubbard,

Afton, I.T.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Marjorie Branner Hubbard

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Afton, I. T.

3. County: Ottawa

4. State: I. T.

5. How old are you? 18 years Born Nov. 17, 1888

6. Where were you born? Jefferson City, Tenn.

7. Are you married? no.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nil.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Nil.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Nil.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)	<u>"</u>		
(3)	<u>"</u>		
(4)	<u>"</u>		
(5)	<u>"</u>		
(6)	<u>"</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Jacob Hubbard, (Jno. J. Hubbard)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Ella Hubbard.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Ella Hodges.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dalhousie, Tenn.

Mother: New Orleans, La.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Nil.

Mother: Nil.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living. Aston, I.T.

Mother: " " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Henry H. Hubbard</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>Aug. 10, 1824.</u>	
(2)	<u>Faisy L. Hubbard.</u>	<u>Jul. 31, 1893.</u>	<u>June 18", 1901.</u>
(3)	<u>Mary L. Hubbard.</u> <u>Aston, I.T.</u>	<u>Aug. 27, 1892.</u>	
(4)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Henry H. &amp; Mary L. Hubbard.</u>	<u>Henry &amp; Maria L. Hodges.</u>
	<u>(Henry Hodges, Bristol, England)</u>
	<u>(Maria L. Hodges, nee Robinson)</u>
	<u>(born, Durham Connecticut)</u>

18. Where were they born? H. H. Hubbard in N.C. Mary J. Hubbard in Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jefferson Co. Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Margaret Eliza Brown</u>	<u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>
(2)	<u>Kate M. Tompkins.</u>	<u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>
(3)	<u>John J. Hubbard.</u>	<u>Aston, I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Georgia B. Peoria.</u>	<u>Evans, I.T.</u>
(5)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>
(6)	<u>_____</u>	<u>_____</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Ino J. Hubbard, son of Henry W. son of Jacob Hubbard, son of Ann Hubbard, nee Crows, Procha Crows, nee Dutch, Full blood Cherokee Indian woman, died about 1800.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim. I hereby constitute and appoint Ino J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T. my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Margie B. Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

O. W. Livingston  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 1st, 1910., 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Milton Starbuck

and F. S. Walker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marjorie B. Hubbard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 17 years and 17 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Milton Starbuck  
F. S. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

November 1st, 1910., 190 .

O. W. Livingston  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *A 048*

Action: *Exemption*

Name: *Anna P. Brown* and *2* children.

Residence: *914 1/2 St*

Reasons:

*Signs of mental illness  
see report n 3397.*

*Kennett Tenn.*  
*11*

*9017*

No. 1150

Name Henry H. ...

With No. ...

Remarks :

No. 10000

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**HUBBARD CLAIM.**  
APPLICATION

OF  
**HENRY N. BROWN, and his minor children,**

**Hubbard, Brown & .....**

**Elmore Brown,**  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Coffeyville, Kas.**

**John J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T.**  
Attorney for  
Applicant,

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me <sup>and my minor children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Hubbard Brown, (called Hal. Brown)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 914 West 9th. Street, Coffeyville, Kansas.

3. County: Montgomery.

4. State: Kansas.

5. How old are you? 36 years. Born 1870

6. Where were you born? Mossy Creek, Jefferson Co., Tennessee.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Manie Brown, age 31 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? none.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Hubbard Brown.</u>	<u>Ten (10)</u>	<u>1897.</u>
(2)	<u>Flore</u>	<u>Six (6)</u>	<u>1901.</u>
(3)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(4)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(5)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(6)	<u>Nil.</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James B. Brown.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Margaret Emma Brown.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Margaret Emma Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Michigan.

Mother: Jefferson County, East Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Michigan.

Mother: Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Blanche Weston,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>1833.</u>	
(2)	<u>Harriet Weston,</u> <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>	<u>1868.</u>	
(3)	<u>Dakota Tuleen,</u> <u>Lindsay, I.T.</u>	<u>1872.</u>	
(4)	<u>Margaret Tamm,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>1874.</u>	
(5)	<u>George R. Brown,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>1876.</u>	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Brown</u>	<u>H. H. Hubbard, grand father.</u>
<u>Brown.</u>	<u>Mary J. Hubbard, grandmother.</u>
<u>Born in Michigan. (or</u>	<u>Jacob Hubbard, Great-grandfather</u>
<u>Canada)</u>	<u>Phosba Hubbard, Great grandmother</u>

18. Where were they born? North Carolina & Tennessee.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? H. H. Hubbard and wife at Mossy Creek, Tenn. Jacob Hubbard, Indiana. Browns in Mich. others Dec'd.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Margaret Emma Brown,</u>	<u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>
(2)	<u>Kate Dakota Jernagin,</u>	<u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>
(3)	<u>John J. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Afton, I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Georgia B. Tamm,</u>	<u>Evans, I.T.</u>
(5)	<u>Nil.</u>	
(6)	<u>Nil.</u>	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: HENRY H. HUBBARD, his father, JACOB HUBBARD, his mother, ANNA HUBBARD, her mother Phoebe Dutch who married a whiteman by name of Crews.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the "Hubbard Claim" of which this application is made a part thereof. I hereby constitute and appoint HENRY H. HUBBARD, my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Henry Hubbard Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of July, 1907.

Howard Dearcy  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec. 16, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. Beard  
and J. H. Morton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with HENRY H. BROWN called H. BROWN, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 16 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself and that on May 23, 1906, he had the children living as set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his or his children's claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John T. Beard  
J. H. Morton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec. 16, 1907. Howard Dearcy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41049

Action: Evicted

Name: Charles E. Hampton and  children.

Residence: Muskogee, Okla

Reasons: Claims their property  
see report no # 3247.

No. 41211 /

Name Blanche B. Martin

With No. 41212

Remarks :

No. 111111

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Blanche B. Norton,

Muskogee, I.T.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Attorney for Applicant

Wm. J. Hubbard, Atton. I.T.

111111

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Blanche B. Morton.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Muskogee.

3. County: Muskogee.

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 41 years. Born 1866.

6. Where were you born? Ionia, Michigan.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: W. M. Morton.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong: Kick-a-poo's

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Nil.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(2)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(3)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(4)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(5)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____
(6)	<u>Nil.</u>	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James B. Brown.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Margaret Emma Brown.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Margaret Emma Hubbard.

12. Where were they born? :

Father: Michigan.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ionia, Michigan.

Mother: Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living, Muskogee, I.T.

Mother: " " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Marie Miller,</u> <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>	<u>1867.</u>	
(2)	<u>Henry H. Brown,</u> <u>Coffeville, Kas.</u>	<u>1870.</u>	
(3)	<u>Deborah Fulson,</u> <u>Limore, I.T.</u>	<u>1872</u>	
(4)	<u>Magnolia Fears,</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>1874,</u>	
(5)	<u>George R. Brown</u> <u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>	<u>1876.</u>	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Henry H. Hubbard and his wife

Mary J. Hubbard, nee Branner,

18. Where were they born? Henry H. Hubbard, Greensboro, N.C. Mary J. his wife, Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mossy Creek,

Jefferson County, Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Margaret Fela Brown,</u>	<u>Muskogee, I.T.</u>
(2)	<u>Kate P. Johnson,</u>	<u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>
(3)	<u>John J. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Afton, I.T.</u>
(4)	<u>Georgia B. Teague,</u>	<u>Evans, I.T.</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Margaret Emma Brown, daughter of Henry H. Hubbard, son of Jacob Hubbard son of Anna Hubbard nee Crews, daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Ditch a full blood Cherokee Indian woman.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

See evidence filed in the Hubbard claim, this application filed and made a part of said claim, I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, my true and lawful attorney.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Blanche B. Morton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1907.

John L. Adams  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 21, 1911, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Fred Rains  
and Frank E. Janeway, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Blanch B. Morton, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Fred Rains  
Frank E. Janeway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 21, 1911, 190 .

John L. Adams  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41050

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Stella Taba* and *1* children. Residence: *Sperson T. T. T. T.*

Reasons: *From the Charles News.  
See Special Report on #329.*

41050



No. 41050

Name Estelle J. Huff

With No. Hubbard 10/10/10

Remarks :

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

HUBBARD CLAIM.  
APPLICATION

OF

Estelle Naff, daughter of  
Kato D. Jarnagin, nee  
Hubbard,  
Jefferson City,  
Tenn.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Wm. J. Hubbard,

Attorney for applicant,

Afton, I.T.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
**601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Estelle Naff, nee Jarnagin.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Jefferson City.

3. County: Jefferson County

4. State: Tennessee.

5. How old are you? 30 years Born December 7th, 1877.

6. Where were you born? Mossy Creek, no Jefferson City, Tennessee.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William Blair Naff.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Nil.

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nil.</u>		
(2)	<u>"</u>		
(3)	<u>"</u>		
(4)	<u>"</u>		
(5)	<u>"</u>		
(6)	<u>"</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Seyler Jarnagin.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Kate Debora Jarangin.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Kate Debora Hubbard.

12. Where were they born?

Father: New Market, Tennessee.

Mother: Jefferson City, Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: New Market, Tennessee.  
Mother: Jefferson City Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.  
Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mary Kate Jarnagin,</u> <u>Jefferson City, Tenn.</u>	<u>October 29th, 1828.</u>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>C. T. D. Jarnagin.</u>	<u>Henry H. Hubbard.</u>
<u>Kate Jarnagin, nee Hale.</u>	<u>Mary J. Hubbard, nee Branner.</u>

18. Where were they born? Henry H. Hubbard, Greensboro, Guilford Co., North C.  
Mary J. Hubbard, Hardage, Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mossy Creek, near Jefferson City, Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Margaret Emma Brown,</u>	<u>Wichitown, Ill.</u>
(2)	<u>Kate D. Jarnagin,</u>	<u>Jefferson City, Tennessee.</u>
(3)	<u>John J. Hubbard,</u>	<u>Afton, Indian Territory.</u>
(4)	<u>Georgia B. Teague,</u>	<u>Evans, Ind. Ter.</u>
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no:

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Kate D. Jaraman, daughter of  
Walter H. and son of Jacob Hubbard, the son of Ann Hubbard nee Crews,  
the daughter of Phoebe Crews, nee Dutch, full blood Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
See evidence in Hubbard claim of which this application is made  
a part. I hereby constitute and appoint Jno. J. Hubbard, Afton, I.T.  
my true and lawful attorney and assign to him, for value received, a  
one half interest of the proceeds of my above claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Estelle Naff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1907.

J. J. Hubbard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

In 1909, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Row P. Edwin  
and H. A. Ashmore, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Estelle Naff  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and  
30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Row P. Edwin  
H. A. Ashmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

In 1909, 190 .

J. J. Hubbard  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41057-

Action: *Recited*

Name: *Wm. H. Bennett* and *children*. Residence: *Warrenton, Or.*

Reasons:

*Recited*

No. 4105-1-4

Name .....

With No. 37003

Remarks:

Maud C. ...  
Elija A. Thompson  
Mary M. ...  
Margaret K. ...

No. 11111

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Maud C. Bennett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 31 1907

*J. G. Gait, Atty  
Savannah, Ga  
10/16*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Maud B Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Dec 29 1885

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah F Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah F Martin

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co., Ga.

Mother: Cherokee Co., Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: 4

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: March 19 1905

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Margaret V. M. <sup>W</sup> Harland Canton Ga	Sept 17 1882	
(2)	Mary E. Foster Canton Ga	Oct 18 1883	
(3)	Oscar Bennett Canton Ga	April 14 1887	
(4)	Bell Winton Canton Ga	July 2 1889	
(5)	James I. Bennett Canton Ga	Oct 21 1891	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Wm J. Bennett	Wm P. Bennett Martin
Mrs Nancy L. Bennett	Lyanda Martin

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cheroknee Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jane Bennett	
(2)	A. K. Bennett	
(3)	Israel J. Bennett	
(4)	Richard J. Bennett	
(5)	Eliza A. Thompson	
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Maud C Bennett the daughter of

Thomas Bennett, the son of Nancy C Bennett  
the daughter of John Wilson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jabez Galt my atty in fact to receive  
and receipt for all annuities due me & to ex-  
ecute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Maud C Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Cherokee Co.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jesse W Eaton  
and Henry F Roberts, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Maud C Bennett  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and  
5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. Eaton

H. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Galt

Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 252

Action: Rejected

Name: William Thompson and children. Residence: London, Ont.

Reasons:

Same as in the same case report

No. 11132

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

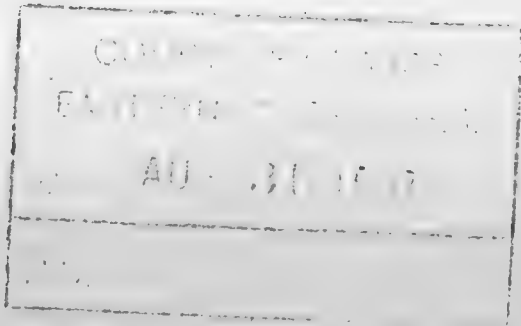
APPLICATION

OF

*Eliza A. Thompson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 22, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez G. H. Atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Eliza A Thompson*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Woodstock Ga*

3. County:

*Cherokee*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

Born

*May 14<sup>th</sup> 1857*

6. Where were you born?

*Cherokee*

7. Are you married?

*No (Widow)*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Benj' Thompson, Dead*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME

AGE

BORN

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Wm J Bennett*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Nancy B Bennett*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Nancy B Wilson*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*South Carolina*

Mother:

*Hall Co. Ga.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 3 1889

Mother: Jan 17 1892

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jane Bennett</u>		<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Sam'l K Bennett</u> <u>Aparowth Ga</u>	<u>1846</u>	
(3)	<u>Israel J Bennett</u> <u>Bull Ground Ga</u>	<u>Sept 26 1851</u>	
(4)	<u>Richard L Bennett</u> <u>Summerville Ga</u>	<u>July 27 1853</u>	
(5)	<u>Thomas Bennett</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>July 22 1861</u>	
(6)	_____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Israel Bennett  
Bennett

John Willson  
Lucinda Willson

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand father dead  
Grand mother Cherokee Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John L Willson</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Elizabeth Simms</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Nancy C Bennett</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	_____	
(5)	_____	
(6)	_____	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Eliza A. Thompson the daughter of Nancy C. Bennett, the daughter John Wilson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I appoint Jacob Galt my atty in fact to receive the receipt for all amounts due me, & execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Eliza A. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jesse W Eaton  
and Henry S Roberts, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Eliza A Thompson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J W Eaton  
H S Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 2, 1908.

Application No. 41052.with 37003

Eliza A. Thompson,  
Woodstock, Ga.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that

Frank D. Ryan

one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Canton, Ga.

on Wednesday, July 8, 1908, at nine o'clock A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the principal Hotel.

Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
STERN CHEROKEES.

AUG 5 1908

440 3700

Eliza A. Thompson,

Woodstock, Ga.

WRI

*WRI*

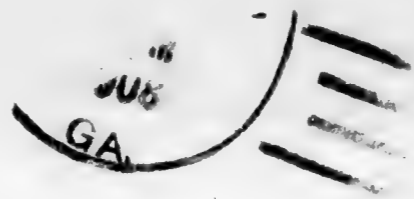
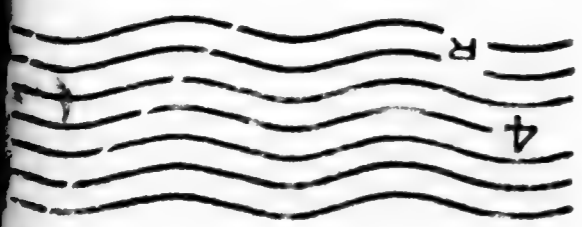
*WRITING*

Eliza A. Thompson,  
Woodstock, Ga.

*mk*

BOARD OF CLAIMS  
GENERAL CHEROKEES  
AUG 5 1908

440  
57000



No. 41003  
Name: [unclear] and [unclear] children. Residence: [unclear]  
Reasons: [unclear]  
Action: [unclear]

41053

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

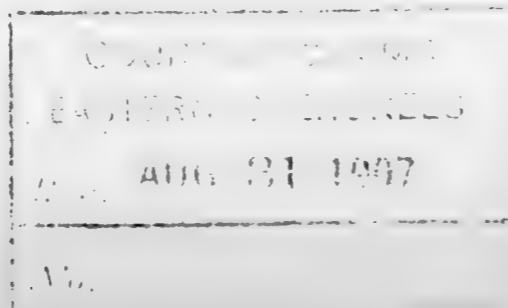
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary M. Foster*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1903, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Canton Ga  
017*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary M. Foster

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton RFD #1

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Oct 18" 1883

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ranson P Foster

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah J Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah J Jennie

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Mch 19 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Margaret V M Farland	Sept 17 1852	
(2)	Maud C. Bennett	Dec 29 Oct 15 1855	
(3)	Oscar Bennett	April 14 1887	
(4)	Belle Minton	July 2 1850	
(5)	James S. Bennett	Oct 21 1891	
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Wm. Bennett  
Wm. Bennett

A. P. Martin  
Amanda Martin

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Paternal side

(1)	Jane Bennett	Dead
(2)	S. K. Bennett	Newport
(3)	Israel J. Bennett	1300 - round 70
(4)	Richard L. Bennett	Bennetts
(5)	William H. Bennett	Living
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Me

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mary M. Foster, the daughter of Thomas Bennett, the son of Nancy Bennett, the daughter of the U.S. Army

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have my husband's name in the U.S. Army  
and have been in the U.S. Army

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary M. Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28 day of Aug, 1907.

J. H. Perry  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. F. Ponder  
and J. C. Cotton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary M. Foster  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. F. Ponder  
J. C. Cotton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

J. H. Perry  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41004-

Action: Rejected

Name: Harriet McFarland and children.

Residence: Winnon, Pa.

Reasons:

Winnon, Pa. the same as 37503-

No. 1101

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

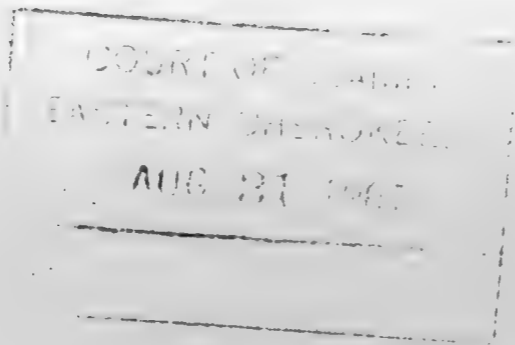
APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret V. McFarland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret V. McFarland

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Sept 17 1882

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John McFarland

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Carl E. McFarland</u>		<u>July 22 1905</u>
(2)	_____		_____
(3)	_____		_____
(4)	_____		_____
(5)	_____		_____
(6)	_____		_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah J. Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah J. Martin

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee County Ga

Mother: do do Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary M Foster Canton Ga	Oct 18 1883	
(2)	Maud C Bennett Canton Ga	Dec 29 1884	
(3)	Oscar Bennett Canton	April 14 1887	
(4)	Belle Minton Canton Ga	July 7 1889	
(5)	James L Bennett Canton	Oct 21 1891	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Wm J Bennett	A P Martin
Nancy C Bennett	Amanda Martin

18. Where were they born? S Carolina & Bull Co.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Catoe Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jane Bennett	Dead
(2)	J. H. Bennett	Deworth Ga
(3)	Israel J Bennett	Bull Ground Ga
(4)	Richard L Bennett	Summersville "
(5)	Eliza A Thompson	Woodstock Ga
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Margaret V McFarland the daughter of Thomas Bennett, the son of Nancy C. Bennett, the daughter of John Wilson,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jaley Galt my atty in fact to receive the receipt for all amounts due me & to execute all papers necessary to collect said claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Margaret V McFarland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

Jaley Galt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Cherokee Co.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jesse W Eaton  
and Henry S Roberts, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret V McFarland who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Eaton

H. S. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Jaley Galt

Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41055

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lou Andrews* and *2* children. Residence: *Creighton, Ga.*

Reasons:

*First cousin once removed  
of #5181. Claims through  
same source.*

41055

No. 41000

Name. Am. Indian

With No. 5151

Remarks:



126

No. 126

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lon Andrews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 18 1906

*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Lawton, Ga.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lou Andrews

Indian name: Lou Pinion

2. Residence and post office: Creechton P.O.

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Ga.

5. How old are you? Lou Andrews Born Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1880

6. Where were you born? Dawson County Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John H. Andrews 34 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Homer Andrews</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899</u>
(2)	<u>Minnie Andrew</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Abraham Pinion

Indian name: Pinion

Mother—English name: Betsy Ann Pinion

Indian name: Pinion

Maiden name: Betsy Ann Hicks

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dawson Co. Ga.

Mother: Dawson Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dawson Co Ga

Mother: Dawson Co Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Sarah Darnell Gordon Ga		
(2)	James Pinion Pickens Ga		
(3)	Frank Pinion Verbu Tex		
(4)	Eliza Baker Gordon Ga		
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

99

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Jeffrey Pinion  
John Hicks

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Nancy Darnell

18. Where were they born? Dawson Co, Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dawson Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Livi Pinion	Pickens Co Ga
(2)	Sam Pinion	" " "
(3)	James Pinion	Dawson Co, Ga
(4)	Henry Pinion	Pickens Co Ga
(5)	Charlie Pinion	Texas
(6)	Abraham Pinion	Alabama

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Hicks & Jeffrey Piniou & Mary Darnell

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I appoint Jacob Galt my Atty in fact to receive and receipt for all monies due, and to execute all papers necessary to the collection of said claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Low & Andrews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

James Price  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Price  
and Jane Andrews, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Low Andrews who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L

W. G. Perry  
Jane Andrews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

James Price  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41056 Action: Reject  
Name Georgia Davis and \_\_\_\_\_ children. Residence: Canton, Ga.  
Reasons:

Fiddy cast.

No. 41556

Name Genyia Jane

With No. 14066 *f*

Remarks:

*Misc 7*  
*14066*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Georgia Darby*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 31 1907

*J. H. Salt, Atty*  
*Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Georgia Darby

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Danton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Ga

5. How old are you? 18 yrs Born Dec 1889

6. Where were you born? Pickens

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Henry Darby

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Paulina Darby

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Paulina Sams

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens Co

Mother: Pickens Co



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Dead Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1892

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Rester James 1/2 Br Tate Ga</u>	<u>Nov 11 1882</u>	
(2)	<u>Oscar Darby Ducktown Tenn</u>	<u>1885</u>	
(3)	<u>Barley Darby</u>	<u>April 17 1890</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Reuben Darby</u>	<u>James Sams</u>
<u>Francis Darby</u>	<u>Caroline Sams</u>

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pickens

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Henry Darby Tate Sams

(2) Sylvester Darby Carter Sams

(3) Charles Darby Paulina Darby

(4) Nancy Sams

(5) Mary Fowler

(6) Winchester Darby

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Georgia Darby, the daughter of Henry Darby, the son of Ruben Darby, the son of Nancy Darby the daughter of Jonathan Buddy

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Darby full my atty in fact to receive & receive for all monies due me, and to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Georgia Darby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

H. Litchfield  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 15th, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John W. Sasebee  
and Leay, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Georgia Darby who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John W. Sasebee  
Leay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires August 15th, 1909. H. Litchfield  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41057

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Julius C. Roe* and *X* children. Residence: *Canton, Ga.*

Reasons:

*He*  
*refused* # 9140 and claim the same name

41057

No. 41057

Name Julius C. Roe

With No. 9140

Remarks:

No. 11157

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Julius L. Rice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 21 1907

*Julius L. Rice, Atty  
Lawton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Julius Court Roe

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1886

6. Where were you born? Pickens

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Flossie Roe 18 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James A Roe

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Eveline Roe

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Eveline Cantrell

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens Co Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Feb 1892

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Nella Pierson	Nov 14 1874	
(2)	Salma Dobson	Mch 31 1876	
(3)	Ella Rollins	Aug 10 1878	
(4)	Maggie Roper	July 26 1880	
(5)	Margaret Roe	April 10 1884	Dessie Roe mch 9 1902
	Louisa Dobson	Aug 23 1888	
(6)	Aggie Roe	Dec 29 1890	
	Collie Roe	Dec 4 1894	
	Bertha Roe	Mch 31 1896	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Amel C Roe	Thomas Cantrell
Ann Roe	Elizabeth Cantrell

18. Where were they born? Illinois

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Illinois

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William Illinois
- (2) John "
- (3) James "
- (4) Lizzie "
- (5) Mary Illinois
- (6) Anna "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Julius C. Roe, the son of James A. Roe, the son of Amos Roe, who was the daughter of Ratis Valley

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint J. Galt my atty in fact to receive and accept for all monies due me, and to execute all papers necessary to the collection of same.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Julius C. Roe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J. Galt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Cherokee Co.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Biddy

and Jesse W. Eaton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Julius Curt Roe

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Biddy  
J. W. Eaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190

F. M. Blackwell, Depl. Clerk  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41058

Action: Rejected

Name James M. Cox and 1 children. Residence: Canton, Ga.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestors ever enrolled.  
Can not establish part of descent from a person  
who was a party to the treaty of 1833-6 and 1846.

(Misc. vol. p. 1148)

41058

No. 41058

Name James W. Cox.

With No.

Remarks:

Grouped beneath  
is no. 41060.

Awaiting reply to letter.

11058

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James M. Cox*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 31 1907

*James Galt, atty  
Canton Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James M. Coy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1878

6. Where were you born? White County Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Coy 27 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Orville Coy</u>	_____	<u>April 28<sup>th</sup> 1904</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Ira Coy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Coy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Grindle

12. Where were they born?

Father: White Co, Ga.

Mother: Greetsown Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Died about 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	William Cox Woodstock Ga		
(2)	John Cox Local Creek Tenn		
(3)	Thomas Cox Woodstock Ga		
(4)	David Cox Canton Ga	July 5 1883	
(5)	Malinda Fox Ola Ga		
(6)	Nancy Smedley Margaret Cox Nicholson Ga		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Mordican Cox	Gordon Grille
Malinda Cox	Malinda Grille

18. Where were they born? N Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? White Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sia Cox
- (2) Silas Cox
- (3) Milton Cox
- (4) Baylis Cox
- (5) Betty Cox
- (6) Nancy Cox Blalock  
Miss Hunt  
Harriet Cooper

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James McCox, the son of Ira Cox, the son of Malinda Cox, who was Malinda Palmer

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint J. E. Fowler in fact to receive a receipt for all monies due me and to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. E. Fowler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

Wm. Galt  
Notary Public  
Cherokee Co.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Sharp  
and J. E. Fowler, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James McCox who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Sharp  
J. E. Fowler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Wm. Galt  
Notary Public  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9-29

Anglin, Wm. 4122.

June 4, 1908.

Friend Wm. Anglin,

Winton, Va.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1763-6 and 1846? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor resided in 1832 and 1851? Were any of your ancestors slaves? Do you have or claim an interest in the property in which you live?

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Rouse Johnson.

W.H.R.

No. 41058

Misc.

James M. Cox, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 30 years of age; was born in White County, Ga. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my mother. My grandfather, Gordon Grimell, was a half Cherokee Indian. My mother has told me I had Indian blood ever since I can remember. My mother never received any Indian money from the government. In 1882 I lived in Cleveland. I have never been enrolled by a government agent. I do not know if my grandmother lived with the Indians. My grandfather lived with the Indians until he married. I never saw him. My mother did not live with the Indians. I never heard that any of my relations ever received any Indian money.

James M. Cox

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Canton, Ga.,  
this eighth day of July, 1908.

*Harold Ketron*  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

11148



No. 41059

Action: Direct

Name Jas. A. Eaton and 2 children. Residence: Canton, Ga.

Reasons:

Biddy cast.

41059

No. 41059

Name Jas A Eaton

With No. 14.37

Remarks:

No. 11670

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

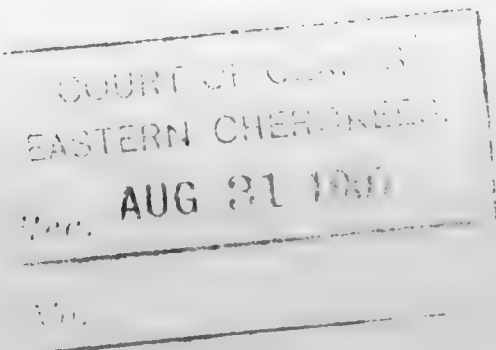
APPLICATION

OF

*James A. Eaton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James A. Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Dec 11 1878

6. Where were you born? Pickens

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosa Eaton 20 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lennie Eaton</u>		<u>June 23 1900</u>
(2)	<u>Lorene Eaton</u>		<u>20 1900</u>
(3)	_____		
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jesse W. Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Gylphia E. Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Gylphia E. Dobson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens Co. Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

✓ 14-50 Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
✓ 411062	(1) <u>Ovaline Hardin</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>July 12 1875</u>	
✓ 437352	(2) <u>Miles W Eaton</u> <u>Fate Ga</u>	<u>March 9<sup>th</sup> 1877</u>	
	(3) <u>Alice Smith</u> <u>Jamesville</u>	<u>March 20 1882</u>	
	(4) <u>Docia Bozeman</u> <u>Fate Ga</u>	<u>Apr 1 1885</u>	
	(5) <u>Daisy Harbin</u> <u>Nelson Ga</u>	<u>Apr 1 1887</u>	
	(6) <u>Jesse P. Eaton</u> <u>William P Eaton</u>	<u>March 24 1891</u> <u>Aug 19 1894</u>	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Andrew J Eaton</u>	<u>Miles Dobson</u>
<u>Ruthy Eaton</u>	<u>Mary Dobson</u>

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Pickens Co Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Paternal side

(1) <u>Elizabeth Eaton</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2) <u>Mary Dobson</u>	<u>"</u>
(3) <u>Jesse W Eaton</u>	<u>Canton Ga</u>
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James A. Eaton, the son of Jesse W. Eaton, the son of Ruthy Eaton, the daughter of Mashak Eva Nancy Bidley

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint July Galt my atty in fact to receive & receipt for all monies due me & to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

J A Eaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

Wm Galt

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Cherokee Co

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Henry S Roberts  
and Thomas Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James A Eaton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H S Roberts

Thomas Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Galt

Notary Public.

Cherokee Co

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41060

Name David Cox

Action: Rejected

Reasons:

and X children.

Residence: Canton, Ga.

Brother of # 41058 and claim, this same source.

41060

No. 41060

Name. David G. C.

With No. 4108-

Remarks:



No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*David OF COX*  
*David COX*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 17 1907

*Jabez Galt, Atty*  
*Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
**601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: David Lee

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born July 5 1883,

6. Where were you born? White Co.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Ira Lee

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Lee

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Smith

12. Where were they born?

Father: White Co. Ga.

Mother: Rocktown Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Before birth

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: About 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	William Cox Woodstock Ga		
(2)	John Cox Coul Creek Tenn.		
(3)	James M. Cox Canton	July 24 1878	
(4)	Thomas Cox Woodstock		
(5)	Malinda Cox Coke Ga.		
(6)	Nancy Swoody Margaret Cox Nicholson Ga		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Morrison Cox	Gordon, Grimsale
Malinda Cox	Malinda Grimsale

18. Where were they born? N. Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

White Oak Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Ira Cox
- (2) Silas Cox
- (3) Milton Cox
- (4) Baylis Cox
- (5) Bailey Cox
- (6) Mary Blalock  
Maria Hunt  
Harriet Hooper

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: David Coy, the son of Ira Coy, the son of Malinda Coy, who was Malinda Palmer,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Wm Galt my atty in fact to receive any receipt for all monies due me, and to execute all papers necessary to collect the same,

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) David Coy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M J Warren

and J E Fowler, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with David Coy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J E Fowler  
M J Warren

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41061.

Name James E. Fowler and X children. Residence: Canton, Ga. Action: Reject.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled, or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees.

Wine. Test. P. 1154.

41061

1061

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*James Ed Fowler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. AUG 31 1907

*Jabez Galt, atty  
Carleton, Ga  
1907*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James E Fowler

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Benton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Sept 10 1877

6. Where were you born? Atlanta Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bitula Fowler 23 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Phillip K. Fowler

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Fowler

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Williams

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: Carroll Co. Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: Carroll County " Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: May 12 1894

15. Were they ever enrolled for money annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Fowler  
Pettie Fowler

John Williams  
Sarah Williams

18. Where were they born? G. F. unknown, G. Mother in Carroll Co,

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Carroll Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John Williams</u>	<u>Ringgold La.</u>
(2)	<u>Jack Williams</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Tom Williams</u>	<u>Fayetteville Ga</u>
(4)	<u>Lou Johnson</u>	<u>Atlanta Ga</u>
(5)	<u>Sarah Fowler</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James E. Fowler the son of Sarah Fowler, the daughter John and Sarah Williams the daughter of Martha Cuff. (Maiden name was Cuff) married a Harris

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jabez Salt my atty in fact to receive and receive for all monies due me and all other the necessary to execution of same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) A. E. Fowler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Notary Public.

Cherokee Co.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joseph E. Johnston

and Wm S. Elrod, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with James E. Fowler

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joseph E. Johnston  
Wm S. Elrod

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Wm Salt

Notary Public  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7-27

Wash. No. 91351.

June 4, 1868.

James T. Fowler,  
Canton, Mass.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern District Fund please state why you, your  
parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled.

Some say of your ancestors residing in the town of  
Canton and later in 1870 signed the name of the ancestor  
mentioned above and that they were then enrolled  
in 1851 and 1857. Some say of your ancestors slaves  
in 1851 and 1857. Some say of your ancestors in  
Canton, Mass.

They had other relatives in the town of  
Canton and your name is there in the list.  
It is said that you are descended  
from the ancestor.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. A. Phillips.

No. 41061

James B. Fowler, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 51 years of age; was born in Fulton County, Ga. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my mother. She was born in Carroll County, Ga. She never received any Indian money from the government. She claimed her Indian blood through both her father and mother. I have seen my grandmother. She lived in Carroll County, Ga. My grandmother never received any Indian money. When I was a boy my mother told me of my Indian blood. My mother lived in Fulton County, Ga., twenty years ago.

James E. Fowler  
-----

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Centon, Ga., this  
eighth day of July, 1908.

*Harold Ketron*  
-----

Assistant to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

No. *H 1062*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Ovaline Hardin* and *2* children.

Residence: *Canton, La.*

Reasons:

*Fiddly cast.*

*1062*

No. 41062

Name *Quinn Martin*

With No. 1437

Remarks:

No. 2144

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

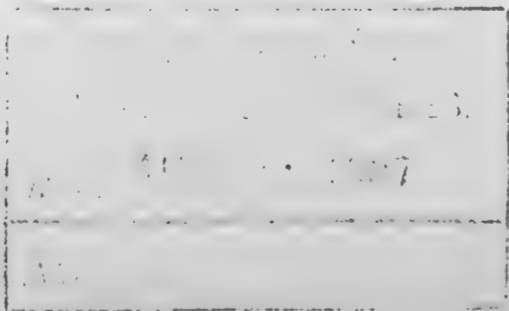
APPLICATION

OF

*Ovaline Hardin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Canton Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ovaline Hardin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born July 12 1875

6. Where were you born? Pickens

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Hardin J. Hardin 30 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Earnest Hardin</u>		<u>September 20. 1891</u>
(2)	<u>Dollie May Hardin</u>		<u>January 5. 1891</u>
(3)	_____		_____
(4)	_____		_____
(5)	_____		_____
(6)	_____		_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Jesse W Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Zylphia E Eaton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Zylphia E Dobson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens Co Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James A Eaton Canton Ga	Dec 11 1878	
(2)	Miles W Eaton Catoe Ga	March 9 1877	
(3)	Alice Smith Gainesville Ga	March 20 1882	
(4)	Docia Bozeman Catoe Ga	Apr 1 <sup>st</sup> 1885-	
(5)	Daisy Harkin Nelson	April 1 1887	
(6)	Jesse L Eaton William P Eaton	March 24 1891 Aug 19 1894	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Andrew J. Eaton	Miles Dobson
Ruthy Eaton	Mary Dobson

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Pickens Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Paternal side

(1)	Elizabeth Eaton	Dead
(2)	Mary Dobson	"
(3)	Jesse W Eaton	Canton
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Ovaline Hardin, the daughter of Jesse W Eaton, the son of Betty Eaton, the daughter of the daughter of Mashak & Nancy Biddy

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jabez Galt my attorney in fact to receive & receipt for all accounts due me & to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ovaline Hardin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

J. Galt

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Cherokee Co

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Henry L Roberts  
and Thos Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ovaline Hardin who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Thos Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

J. Galt

Notary Public.

Cherokee Co

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. H1063.

Action: Reject

Name Miss Linnia L. Blackwell and  children.

Residence: Canton, Ga.

Reasons:

Daughter  
Grandson of 26628 and claims through the

same source.

H1063

No. 4106 E-72

Name .....

With No. 26628

Remarks:

Nina L. Benson  
Lillian T. ...

J. M. Train

Monty A. Salas  
L. B. ...

F. ...  
Lartha A. ...

Oscar

Constance ...

P. ...

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Amie L. Blackwell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907

*Jabez Galt, atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sisui L Blackwell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Alfred E Poie

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Poie

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary J Thacher

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James R Price</u>		<u>○</u>
(2)	<u>John G Price</u>		
(3)	<u>Wm J Price</u>		
(4)	<u>Jennie Green</u>		
(5)	<u>Barney L Price</u>		
(6)	<u>Mary Price</u> <u>Jesse Price</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Price</u>	<u>Wilson Shaker</u>
<u>Nancy Price</u>	<u>Harriet Shaker</u>

18. Where were they born? Rabun Co Ga & S Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John B Price</u>	<u>Dead</u>
(2)	<u>Alfred E Price</u>	<u>Ball Ground Ga</u>
(3)	<u>James M Price</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>Louiza Elliott</u>	<u>" "</u>
(5)	<u>Martha J Conception</u>	<u>Adairsville Ga</u>
(6)	<u>Wm J Price</u>	<u>Ball Ground Ga</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Simie L Blackwell, the daughter of Alfred E. Price, the son of James Price, the son of John B. Price, the son of Rebecca Price, the daughter of Jesse and Rebecca Roberts

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Joby Galt My City in fact to receive and receipt for all amounts due me & execute any paper necessary in the collection of same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs Simie Blackwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co

My commission expires

Sept 14 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Blackwell

and James Quarles, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Simie L. Blackwell

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Blackwell

James Quarles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Galt  
Notary Public.  
Cherokee Co

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41064,

Action: Reject.

Name Lillie Mason and x children. Residence: Canton, Ga.

Reasons:

Grandniece of 26628 and Claims through the  
same source.



No. 21006

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

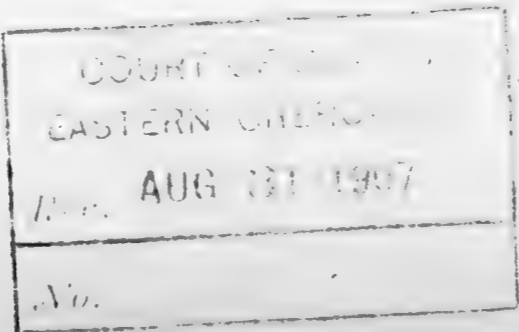
APPLICATION

OF

*Lillie Mason*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Lawton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lillie Mason

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1886

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Geo. Mason

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John B. Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Dartha Ann Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Dartha Ann Foster

12. Where were they born?

Father: John Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James B Bryant</u> <u>Crichton Ga</u>	<u>Aug 17</u>	<u>1878</u>
(2)	<u>James M Price</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>Oct 17</u>	<u>1880</u>
(3)	<u>Oscar Price</u> <u>Crichton Ga</u>	<u>Oct 8</u>	<u>1882</u>
(4)	<u>Golden Price</u>	<u>May 7</u>	<u>1890</u>
(5)	<u>Vashti Price</u>	<u>Nov 4</u>	<u>1893</u>
(6)	<u>Grady Price</u>	<u>Dec 3</u>	<u>1846</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James John B Price</u>	<u>Foster</u>
<u>Martha Price</u>	

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co, Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>John B Price</u>	<u>Land</u>
(2)	<u>Alfred E Price</u>	<u>Ball Ground</u>
(3)	<u>James M Price</u>	<u>" "</u>
(4)	<u>Louisa C Elliott</u>	<u>" "</u>
(5)	<u>Martha Mcoupton</u>	<u>Chairsville Ga</u>
(6)	<u>Wm J Price</u>	<u>Ball Ground</u>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Lillie Mason the daughter

of John B. Price; the son of James Price the son  
of John B. Price and the daughter of Jesse & Margaret Nevils

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jabez Galt my atty in fact to receive  
and receipt for all monies due and to execute  
all papers necessary to the collection of same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mrs Lillie M Mason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1907.

Jabez Galt

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907

Cherokee Co.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Joseph E Johnston

and Jno M Drummond, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Lillie Mason

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J E Johnston

J M Drummond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41065.

Action: Reject

Name Jas. M. Price and two children. Residence: Canton, Ga.

Reasons:

Grandson of 26628 and Claims Through the  
same source.

41065

No. 11700

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James M Price*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 21 1907

*Gabez Galt, Atty  
Canton, Ga.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James O. Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Canton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Oct 17 1886

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Dora Price 27 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ray Price</u>	_____	<u>Apr 20 1902</u>
(2)	<u>Ed Price</u>	_____	<u>Feb 20 1904</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John B Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Dartha Ann Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Dartha Ann Foster

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee in Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co, Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Daniel B Bryant Crichton Ga	Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1878	
(2)	Lillie Mason Cutors Ga	May 2 1886	
(3)	Golden Priel Crichton Ga	May 7 1890	
(4)	Oscar Priel Crichton Ga	Oct 8 <sup>th</sup> 1882	
(5)	Vashti Priel Crichton Ga	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1893	
(6)	Grady Priel Crichton Ga	Dec 3 1891	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Jimmie Priel	Foster
Martha Priel	

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee County

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jud B Priel	Dead
(2)	Alfred E Priel	Ball Ground Ga
(3)	Jimmie M Priel	" "
(4)	Louisa C Elliott	" "
(5)	Martha J Compton	Adairsville Ga
(6)	Wm J Priel	Ball Ground



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James M Price, the son of

John B Price, the son of James Price the son of  
John B Price, the son of Rebecca Price, the daughter of  
Jesse & Martha News

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jabez Galt my atty in fact to receive  
and receipt for all monies due me & to execute all  
papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James M Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

J. Galt

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Notary Public

Cherokee Co.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Joseph E Johnston

and

J. M. Drummond

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

James M Price

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. E. Johnston

J. M. Drummond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

J. Galt

Notary Public  
Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41066.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Martha A. Gaterfield* and *1* children. Residence: *Jasper, Ga.*

Reasons:

*First cousin three miles removed of 26628 and  
Claims through the same source.*

No. 111006

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha A. Suterfield*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 31 1906

*Jabez Salt, atty.  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha A Saterfield

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Jasper

3. County: Pickens

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Dec 23 1888

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Amoo Saterfield 24 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Parou Saterfield</u>		<u>Sept 11 1905</u>
(2)	_____		_____
(3)	_____		_____
(4)	_____		_____
(5)	_____		_____
(6)	_____		_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Geo. H. Spears

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary M. Spears

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary M. Adams

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga.

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Rhoda M. Cornett</u>	<u>Feb 5 1886</u>	
	<u>Victoria O. Spaw</u>	<u>May 3 1889</u>	
(2)			
(3)	<u>Lester C. Spaw</u>	<u>Aug 18 1894</u>	
(4)	<u>Mary Spaw</u>	<u>June 29 1901</u>	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Issiah Spaw</u>	<u>Edward Edge</u>
<u>John Spaw</u>	<u>Mary Spaw (2 marriages)</u>

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Spaw, Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: maternal

- (1) Laura Spaw Atlanta
- (2) Wesley Adams
- (3) Ida Edge
- (4) Leah C. Goss
- (5) Rocky Stephens
- (6) Fred Goss
- Cora Goss

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Martha A Saterfield, the daughter of Mary M Spear, the daughter of Ira A Spear, the daughter of Winifred Beck the daughter of Jesse and Margaret Nevels

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint July 1st my atty in fact to receive an receipt for all monies due me and to execute all papers necessary to collect said claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha A Saterfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Elias Whitfield  
Notary Public

My commission expires

July 1st, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. H. Bobo  
and Bertie Cox, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha A Saterfield who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. H. Bobo  
Bertie Cox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

June 1st, 1909. Elias Whitfield  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41067.

Action: Reject

Name Leo Beels and X children. Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

Reasons:

First cousin three times removed of 26628 and  
Claims through the same source.

41067

No. 41057

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

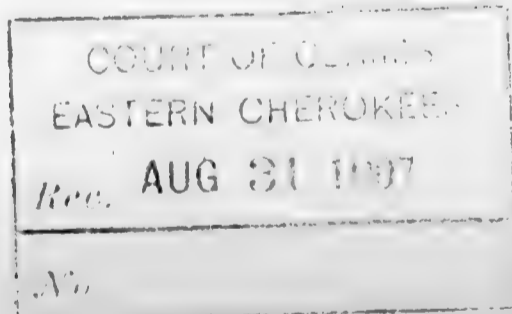
APPLICATION

OF

Leo Beck

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



Jabez Galt, Atty  
Benton, Cal



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Led Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Atlanta

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born April 1880

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lewis R. Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Saphronia L Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Saphronia J Jarvis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Alonzo J. Beek</u>	<u>July 21 1872</u>	
(2)	<u>Geo R. Beek</u>	<u>Dec 21 1873</u>	
(3)	<u>Julius A. Beek</u>	<u>Sept 1875</u>	
(4)	<u>Mitchell Beek</u>	<u>Nov 1877</u>	
(5)	<u>Louisa Beek</u>	<u>Sept 1883</u>	
(6)	<u>Gertrude Beek</u>	<u>Sept 1892</u>	
	<u>Bessie Beek</u>	<u>Oct 1894</u>	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Samuel St. Beek  
Louisa Beek

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Jarvis  
Jarvis

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee County Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                            |                       |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Francis J. Smith</u>    | <u>Orange Ga</u>      |
| (2) | <u>Lutellie J. Edwards</u> | <u>Kewington "</u>    |
| (3) | <u>Laura Hendrix</u>       | <u>Ball Ground Ga</u> |
| (4) | <u>Nettie Beek</u>         |                       |
| (5) | <u>Mary Beek</u>           |                       |
| (6) | <u>Geo Beek</u>            |                       |
|     | <u>Thomas Beek</u>         |                       |
|     | <u>Viney Beek</u>          |                       |
|     | <u>Lewis R. Beek</u>       |                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Leo Beek, the daughter of Lewis R. Beek, the son of Samuel H. Beek, the son of Winnifred Beek, the daughter of Jesse and Margaret Mevels

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint J. Galt my atty in fact to receive the receipt for all monies due me & to execute all papers necessary to the collection of same,

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leo Beek

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Aug, 1907.

W. Wellborn  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 12th, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mabel B. Kendrick  
and R. J. Bates, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Leo Beek  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mabel B. Kendrick  
R. Bates

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

June 12th, 1910 W. Wellborn  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41068.

Action: Reject

Name Fannie Bryant and x children. Residence: Creighton Ga.

Reasons:

Grandson of 26628 and claims through the  
same source.

41068

No. 114003

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Fannie T. Bryant*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 21 1907

*Jabez Galt, atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jimmie Bryant

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Craigton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1878

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Manson Bryant

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John B Priel

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martin Ann Priel

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Dorthe Ann Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee

Mother: Cherokee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga

Mother: No Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James M. Piel Canton Ga	Oct 17 1850	
(2)	Lillie Mason Canton Ga	May 2 <sup>d</sup> 1878	
(3)	Golden Piel Crawdon	May 7 1890	
(4)	Wesley Piel Crawdon	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1893	
(5)	Anna Piel	Dec 1893	
(6)	Leah Piel	Oct 8 1882	

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Piel  
Martha Piel

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	John B. Piel	
(2)	Wesley Piel	
(3)	James M. Piel	
(4)	Wesley Piel	
(5)	Martha Piel	
(6)	Anna Piel	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Jamie Bryant the daughter of

John B. Price, the son of James Price, the son of  
John B. Price the son of Rebecca Price. The King of  
the Jesse and Margaret Newels

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Account James Galt my ally in fact to receive  
and receipt for same & to execute all papers nec-  
essary to be at the same.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jamie B. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March 1907.

James Price  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur B. Cochran  
and Wm J. Leonard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Jamie B. Bryant  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and  
12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Arthur B. Cochran  
Wm J. Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1907.

My commission expires

James Price  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41069.

Name Ditha A. Price for 3 minor  
~~and 3~~ children.

Action: Reject

Reasons:

Residence: Craigton, Ga.

Grand-replicas of 26628 and claims through  
the same source.

41069

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Dorthe Ann Priel*

*Minors*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No.

*Jesse Galt, Atty  
Canton Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Datha Ann Price widow of John B Price  
Indian name: for her minors

2. Residence and post office: Craigton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? John B Price Born June 26 1850

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Widow of John B Price Dec 9

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John B Price

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James M. Price</u>		<u>Oct 17 1880</u>
(2)	<u>Fannie Bell Bryant</u>		<u>Aug 17 1878</u>
(3)	<u>Lillie Mason</u>		<u>May 2 1886</u>
(4)	<u>Golden Price</u>		<u>May 7 1890</u>
(5)	<u>Oscar Price</u>		<u>Oct 8 1882</u>
(6)	<u>Vashti Price</u>		<u>Nov 4 1893</u>
	<u>Grady Price</u>		<u>Dec 3 1896</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John B. Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Datha Ann Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Datha Ann Foster

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: S Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: Hot Bottom

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Alfred E. Priel Ball Ground	Dec 1 1855	
(2)	James M. Priel Ball Ground	Jan 10 1858	
(3)	Louisa C. Elliott Ball Ground	Jan 4 1860	
(4)	Marta J. Compton Adairville	Feb 10 1862	
(5)	Wm. Priel Ball Ground	Mar 3 1868	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John B. Priel	John Lowe
Martin Priel	Phoebe Lowe

18. Where were they born? S. Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Wm Priel
  - (2) Elizabeth Priel
  - (3) James Priel
  - (4) Catherine Cochran
  - (5) Andrew A Priel
  - (6) Isaac Priel
- Mary Maddox,  
Rebecca Berry,  
Estline Wilbanks,  
Calvin C Priel  
John M Priel Lucy Kilby

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Children of John B Price deced who was the son of James Price, the son of John B Price, the son of Rebecca Price, the daughter of Jesse and Margaret Newels

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I affirm that I am in fact to receive the receipt for all amounts due me & to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Arthur B Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

James Price  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur B Cochran  
and M B Leonard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ditha Ann Price

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Arthur B Cochran  
M B Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190 James Price  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. H1070.

Action: Reject

Name Ascar Price and X children. Residence: Creighton, Ga.

Reasons:

Grandson of 26628 and claims through the  
same source.

H1070

No. 11000

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Oscar Price*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 21 1907

*James Salt, Atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oaray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Oscar Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Craigton

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Oct 8 1882

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John B Price</u>	_____	_____
(2)	<u>Jimmie B Bryant</u>	_____	_____
(3)	<u>Lillie Mason</u>	_____	_____
(4)	<u>Golden Price</u>	_____	_____
(5)	<u>One</u>	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John B Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Dartha Ann Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Dartha Ann Foster

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga

Mother: Not Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1900

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Anna M. Price</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>Oct 17 1850</u>	
(2)	<u>Jamie B. Price</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>Dec 7 1870</u>	
(3)	<u>William M. Price</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>Mar 2 1856</u>	
(4)	<u>Edwin Price</u> <u>Canton Ga</u>	<u>Dec 7 1860</u>	
(5)	<u>Lucy M. Price</u> <u>Creechton Ga</u>	<u>Nov 4 1893</u>	
(6)	<u>John M. Price</u> <u>Creechton</u>	<u>Dec 3 1890</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jamie Price</u>	<u>John</u>
<u>Walter Price</u>	

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Co. Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Anna M. Price
- (2) Jamie B. Price
- (3) William M. Price
- (4) Edwin Price
- (5) Lucy M. Price
- (6) John M. Price

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 220

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Asseg Priel, the son of  
the son of James Price, the son of James P. Price  
the son of James P. Price the daughter of  
Margaret News

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Witnessed by  
James P. Price  
James P. Price

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James P. Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

James Price  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur B. Cochran  
and M. J. Leonard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James P. Price who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 17 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Arthur B. Cochran  
M. J. Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

James Price  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 41070

September 19, 1907.

Oscar Price,

Creighton, Georgia.

Sir:

Please inform this Office at once as to the date of the birth of your child, stating the day, month, and year.

If you have any children who are dead, state the date of the birth and death.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. H1071.

Action: Reject.

Name Cynthia E. Willbault and two children. Residence: Ball Ground, Ga.

Reasons:

Grandiece of 26628 and claims through the  
same source.

No. 31071

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Cynthia E. Wilbur*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. AUG 31 1907
No.

*Jabez Galt, Atty  
Lawton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Cynthia E Perkins Wilbanks  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ball Ground

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Sept 22 1879

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Marion E. Wilbanks 34 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Fred Wilbanks</u>	_____	<u>May 4 1899</u>
(2)	<u>Paul Wilbanks</u>	_____	<u>Nov 9 1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Pinkney Perkins  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Perkins  
Indian name: M

Maiden name: Mary Worley

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co, Ga

Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: July 2" 1889

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Judge Lester Perkins Fla		
(2)	Ezekiel Perkins Nelson Ga		
(3)	Mamie Worley Atlanta Ga		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Newton J Perkins	Ezekiel Worley
Cynthia Perkins	Elizabeth Worley

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee County Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Maternal side

(1)	Susan Weaver	Cass Station Ga.
(2)	John P. Worley	Pine Log "
(3)	Hulda Smith	Dead
(4)	Mary Worley Perkins	"
(5)	Thompson Worley	"
(6)	Sarah Pickett	Adairville Ga
	William Worley	Carton Ga

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Cynthia E. Wilbanks, the daughter of Mary Worley, the daughter of Elizabeth Worley, the daughter of John B. Price, the son of Rebecca Price, the daughter of Jesse and Margaret Levels.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Fabry Sattmy Atty in fact to receive and receipt for all monies due me and to execute all papers necessary for the collection of said claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Cynthia E. Wilbanks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

Wm Gaet

Notary Public

Cherokee Co.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Geo J. Trasley

and

J F Faulkner

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Cynthia E. Wilbanks

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo. J. Trasley

J F Faulkner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 14, 1907.

Wm Gaet

Notary Public

Cherokee Co.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41072.

Action: Reject

Name Rhoda M. Cornett and 1 children. Residence: Calhoun, Ga.

Reasons:

*First cousin three times removed of 26628  
and claims through the same source.*

41072

31072

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Rhoda M Cornett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907

*Jesse Galt, Atty  
Canton, Ga*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Rhoda M Cornett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Calhoun

3. County: Gordon

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Feb 6" 1886

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Leroy Cornett 27 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Luther Cornett</u>	_____	<u>May 3" 1906</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Geo. H. Spear

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary M. Spear

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary M Adams

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga

Mother: Cherokee Co. Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Laura Garner</u>		
(2)	<u>Alex Adams</u>		
(3)	<u>Ida Edge</u> <u>Martha A. Saterfield</u>		
(4)	<u>Jasper W.</u> <u>Victoria P. Spears</u>		
(5)	<u>Lester C. Spears</u> <u>Ball Ground</u>		
(6)	<u>Henry Spears</u> <u>Ball Ground</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Adams  
Josiah Spears  
Spears

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Adams  
Eva A. Goss (See Marriage.)

18. Where were they born? unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Co

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Laura Garner
- (2) Mary M. Spears
- (3) Alex Adams
- (4) Ida Edge
- (5) Leah C. Goss
- (6) Rockay Stephens  
Fred Goss  
Lora Jones

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Rhoda M. Cornett, the daughter of Mary M. Spens, the daughter of Am A. Goss, the daughter of Wm. Alfred Beck, the daughter of Jesse and Margaret Nevils

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I appoint Harry Goff my attorney in fact to receive the receipt for the amount due me, and to execute all papers necessary to collect same

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Rhoda M. Cornett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Harry J. Goff Clerk  
Superior Court Calloway Co  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 1st, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. S. Cornett  
and J. L. Cornett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rhoda M. Cornett who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. S. Cornett  
J. L. Cornett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires January 1st, 1909.

Harry J. Goff Clerk  
Superior Court Calloway Co  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41073

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Robert Pinion* and *x* children. Residence: *Gainesville, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Cousin - of #5181 Claims -  
through same source -*

41073

No. 41073

Name Robt. Timon

With No. 5781

Remarks:

✓

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Robert Pinion*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. AUG 31 1907

*Filed by  
F. M. Loden  
Gainesville, Ga atty,*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Robert Pinion

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Gainesville Ga.

3. County:

Hall

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

27

Born

1880

6. Where were you born?

Dawson Co. Ga.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

India Pinion 24 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

don't know

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	No Children		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

John D. Pinion

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Martha Pinion

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha Purcell

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Pickens Co. Ga.

Mother:

Dawson " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pickens Co. Ga.

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: died about 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Victoria Pinion Mississippi	1881	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Tom Pinion</u>	<u>Joshuaway Purcell</u>
<u>Julia Pinion</u>	<u>Purcell</u>

18. Where were they born? South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? My Grand parents - Pinion: in Pickens Co. G. and Purcells in Dawson Co. G.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Alex Hyde</u>	<u>Dawson Co. Ga.</u>
(2)	<u>Abdy Pinion</u>	<u>" " "</u>
(3)	<u>Vanley Coleman</u>	<u>Dead:</u>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pickens Co. Ga.

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: died about 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Victoria Pinion Mississippi	1881	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Tom Pinion	Joshuaway Purcell
Julia Pinion	Purcell

18. Where were they born? South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? My Grand parents - Pinion: in Pickens Co. G. and Purcells in Dawson Co. G.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Arey Hyde	Dawson Co. Ga.
(2)	Abdy Pinion	" " "
(3)	Warley Coleman	Deat:
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father is John Pinion = my Grand father was Tom Pinion = my Great Grand father was Starks Pinion = and married Nancy Tally = who was a Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint F. M. Loden as my attorney to make all settlements for me and in my name to sign all papers for me in this claim case

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert <sup>his</sup> Pinion

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>mark</sup> 1907.

My commission expires

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1909.

F. M. Loden  
Justice of the Peace Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. L. Richardson

and E. L. Bishop, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Robert Pinion

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 27 years and

18 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. L. Richardson  
E. L. Bishop

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1909.

F. M. Loden  
Justice of the Peace Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41074

Action: Reject

Name: Smith & Rucker and 4 children Residence: Jacksonville, Ga.

Reasons: Amcoster not in roll - "Hawes"

Miss Test. P. 984

41074

No. 41074 *Smith Rubber Co.*

Name *Smith Rubber*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Awaiting reply to letter.*

No. 41071

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**Smith Rucker.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
AUG 31 1907  
No.

*Filed by  
F. M. Loden  
Gainesville, Va. (Atty.)*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Smith Rucker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville R.F.D-6.

3. County: Hall County.

Georgia.

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? 46 years Born 1861, Mar. 3rd.

6. Where were you born? Banks County.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Rucker, 37 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Rucker</u>	<u>16</u>	_____
	<u>George Rucker</u>	<u>14</u>	_____
(2)	<u>Rosa Olive Rucker</u>	<u>8</u>	_____
	<u>Enoch Rucker</u>	<u>4</u>	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Bos McKinney

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Ann ~~Sanders~~ McKinney

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Ann Sanders

12. Where were they born?

Father: Banks County

Mother: " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Banks County Georgia.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1895.

Mother: September 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George W. Sanders</u> <u>Hattie Sanders</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Do not know</u>	<u>Do not know</u>

18. Where were they born? 11

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through my mother Sarah Ann Sanders

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I hereby constitute and appoint F. M. Loden as my attorney in this my claim case: to receive and receipt for any money that may be awarded to me is this claim*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Smith Brewer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

*F. M. Loden*

My commission expires

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

1909.

*Justice of the Peace*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. W. Pass

and P. R. Waters

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Smith Brewer

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. W. Pass*

*P. R. Waters*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

1909.

*F. M. Loden*

*Justice of the Peace*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.F.2

Admin. No. 4174.

June 4, 1951.

Dear Mr. [Name],

[Address Line]

[City, State]

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Roll please state whether your name and your grandparents, were ever enrolled? Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1835-8 and 1846? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim to have had ancestry derived from the 1846? Were any of your ancestors listed in the 1846 roll or enrolled in the community in 1846?

Very truly yours,  
[Signature]

The first page of the book  
is a title page  
and the second page  
is a dedication to  
the Rev. Dr. P. a. B. and  
the Rev. Dr. P. a. B.

The third page of the book  
is a preface  
and the fourth page  
is a list of contents  
and the fifth page  
is a list of names  
and the sixth page  
is a list of names  
and the seventh page  
is a list of names  
and the eighth page  
is a list of names  
and the ninth page  
is a list of names  
and the tenth page  
is a list of names

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

COMMUNICATIONS  
SECTION  
JUN 16 1963  
410 14

No. 41074.

Smith Rucker, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Smith Rucker and I reside at Gainesville, Ga., R.F.D. I was born in Banks Co., Ga. in 1861. I claim relationship to the Indians through my mother, Sarah Ann Sanders, and she claims through her mother, Dasha Sanders. My people were owned by white people by the name of Sanders and my grandparents also belonged to Sanders. They were slaves. They always told us that they had Indian blood.

(Signed) Smith Rucker

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Gainesville, ~~tx~~ Ga., this 7th day of July, 1908.



Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

Reject. J.A.F.

No. 41075

Action: *Reject*

Name *Alex. Wilkerson* and *5* children. Residence: *Winder, Ga., R. F. D.*

Reasons:

*Brother of # 37198, and claims through the same ancestor.*

41075-

No. 41075-82.

Name .....

With No. 37198

Remarks:

Ally Trunk

See "

Trunk "

Edna Carter

Trunk - C. G. "

Trunk "

Trunk "

March 11.



*Brother*

No. 41075

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Alex Wilkerson.

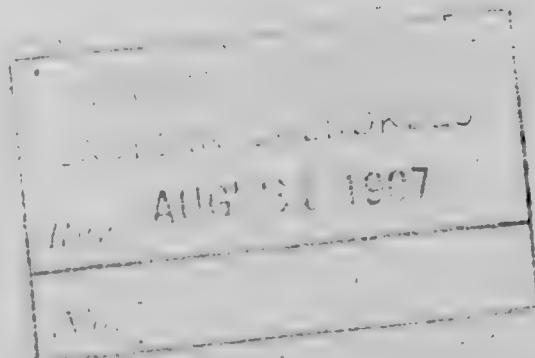
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Alex Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Winder Ga. R.F.D.

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 35 years Born Dec. 12th, 1872.

6. Where were you born? Hall County,

7. Are you married? yes Georgia.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Jane Wilkerson 33 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Clyde Wilkerson</u>	<u>11 years</u>	
	<u>Rula Wilkerson</u>	<u>9 "</u>	
(2)	<u>Myrtha Wilkerson</u>	<u>8 "</u>	
	<u>Ruthie Wilkerson</u>	<u>6 "</u>	
(3)	<u>Carl Wilkerson</u>	<u>3 "</u>	
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Riley Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Winnet County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia.  
Hall County Georgia.

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Stephen Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
	<u>Alex Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
	<u>Mary Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(2)	<u>Nancy Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
	<u>Ella Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
	<u>Keel Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
	<u>George Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Wilkerson</u>	<u>Elizabeth Pruitt</u>
<u>Fannie Wilkerson</u>	<u>Stephen Pruitt</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? ~~Stephen Pruitt born in South Carolina, Elizabeth Pruitt born in Hall county Georgia. William Wilkerson also born in~~

19. ~~Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?~~ Hall County Georgia. Fannie born in Gwinnett County Georgia.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Riley Wilkerson
- (2) Margarett Wilkerson
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson, my great-grand father married Sarah Brunner, their son, William Wilkerson married Fannie Yancey. Riley Wilkerson their son married Martha Pruitt. I am the issue of this last named marriage, and claim through my great-grand father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Gainesville, Ga.  
Judge F. M. Loden is my appointed Attorney in fact in this claim and all communications concerning this claim should be addressed to him.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Alex Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J. L. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me N. W. Berry  
and R. Duale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Alex Wilkerson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 26 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

N. W. Berry  
R. Duale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. L. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41076

Action: Reject

Name: George Wilkerson and 3 children. Residence: Gaineville, Ga., R.F.D. # 1

Reasons:

Brother of # 37198, and claims through the same ancestors.

41076

*Brother*

11070

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

**George Wilkerson**

---

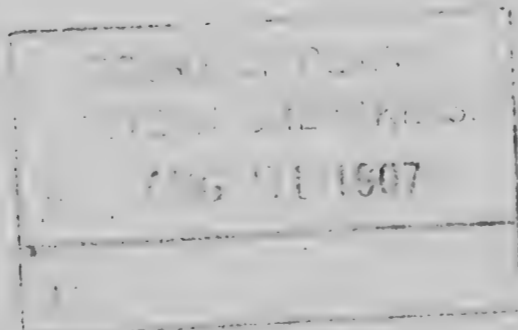
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville, R.F.D- 4.

3. County: Hall

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 30 years Born Dec. 12th, 1877

6. Where were you born? Hall County Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alpha Wilkerson 34 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ransom Wilkerson</u>	<u>9 years</u>	_____
(2)	<u>Maudie Lee Wilkerson</u>	<u>7 "</u>	_____
	<u>George Wilkerson</u>	<u>3 "</u>	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Riley Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martie Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Winnett, County Georgia

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Stephen Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Alex Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Fery Wilkerson</u>		
(2)	<u>George Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Nancy Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Ella Wilkerson</u>		
(3)	<u>Keel Wilkerson</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Wilkerson</u>	<u>Elizabeth Pruitt</u>
<u>Fannie Wilkerson</u>	<u>Stephen Pruitt</u>

18. Where were they born? Stephen Pruitt born in South Carolina. Elizabeth Pruitt born in Hall County Georgia. William Wilkerson also born in Hall County Georgia. Fannie born in Gwinnett County Georgia.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Riley Wilkerson</u>	
(2)	<u>Margaret Wilkerson</u>	
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson was my great-grand father and married Sarah Brunner. Their son William Wilkerson married Fannie Tancey. Riley Wilkerson, their son married Martha Pruitt. I am the sixth child of last named marriage, and claim through my great-grand-father Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Judge F. M. Loden, Gainesville, Ga., is my recognized and authorized Attorney in fact in this claim. All communications concerning which should be addressed to said Judge F. M. Loden, Gainesville, Ga.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George <sup>his</sup> Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. M. Perry

and R. Duale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with George Wilkerson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. M. Perry  
R. Duale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41077

Action: *Reject*

Name *Martha Wilkerson* and

children.

Residence: *Pendergrass, Ga. R. F. D.*

Reasons:

*Mother of #37198, and claims through the same  
ancestors.*

41077

*Mother*

No. 41017

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Martha Wilkerson

---

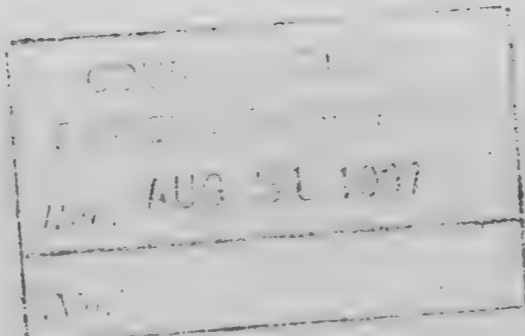
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

~~Judge~~ F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pendergrass, P.F.D. 9.

3. County: JACKSON

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 59 years Born June 21, 1848

6. Where were you born? Hall County Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Riley Wilkerson, 62 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Stephen Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(2)	<u>Alex Wilkerson</u> <u>Mary Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(3)	<u>George Wilkerson</u> <u>Nancy Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(4)	<u>Ella Wilkerson</u> <u>Veel Wilkerson</u>	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Stephen Pruitt

Indian name: Elizabeth Pruitt

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Pruitt

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elizabeth Wilkerson

12. Where were they born?

Father: In South Carolina somewhere.

Mother: Habersham County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hall County Georgia

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1885

Mother: In 1901

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John Pruitt,</u> <u>Gainesville, Ga.</u>		
(2)	<u>William Pruitt,</u> <u>Gainesville Ga.</u>		
(3)	<u>Jude Lackey,</u> <u>Gainesville, Ga.</u>		
(4)	<u>Mellie Whitter,</u> <u>Gainesville, Ga.</u>		
(5)	<u></u>		
(6)	<u></u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Wilkerson</u>	<u>Riley Wilkerson</u>
<u>Fannie Wilkerson</u>	<u>Sallie Wilkerson</u>
<u></u>	<u></u>
<u></u>	<u></u>

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Sarah Wilkerson
- Elizabeth Pruitt
- (2) Susie Green
- Beckey Cullins
- (3) Jane Wilkerson
- (4) Linda Wilkerson
- William Wilkerson
- (5) Richard Wilkerson
- James Wilkerson
- (6) Jasper Wilkerson

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson was my grand father, and married Sarah Brunner. Their daughter Elizabeth Wilkerson married Stephen Pruitt. I am the second child of last named marriage. I claim through my grand-father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS:

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Judge F. M. Loden, Gainesville, Ga. is my recognized and authorized attorney in fact, and any settlement he may make in this claim will be entirely satisfactory to myself. All communications should be addressed to him, as he has agreed to press the suit.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha <sup>her</sup> Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug <sup>mark</sup> 1907.

J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me N. H. Perry  
and R. Duale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha Wilkerson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 18 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

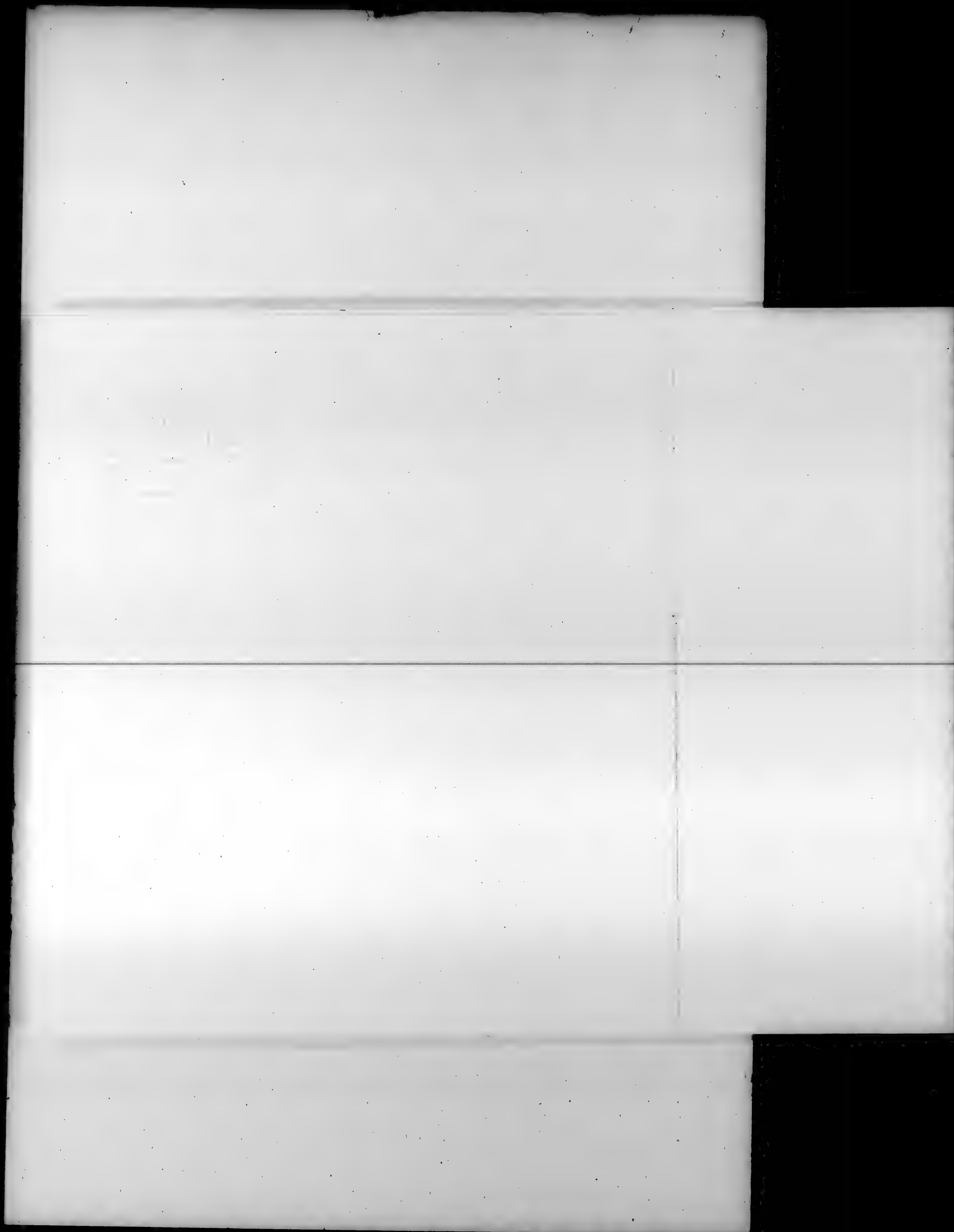
N. H. <sup>his</sup> Perry  
R. <sup>mark</sup> Duale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 41077

September 19, 1907.

Martha Wilkerson,

R. F. D. No. 9,

Pendergrass, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of the birth of each of your children. If any have died, state the date of their death.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

601 OURAY BUILDING,

App. No. 41077

WASHINGTON, D. C. September 19, 1907.

Martha Wilkerson,

R. F. D. No. 9,

Pendergrass, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of the birth of each of your children. If any have died, state the date of their death.

Very respectfully,

*Simon Miller,*

Special Commissioner.

WEA

[Faint, illegible text on the top sheet of paper]

*Handwritten signature or name*

[Faint, illegible text on the bottom sheet of paper]

Sept 23 1907  
Gentlemen

Yours of 14th  
found in reply give date of  
Mary Wyatt 4th 1868  
Steve Jan 26 1870  
Ellen Dec 12 1872  
Loula Nov 26 1874  
Henry Nov 14 1876  
Died Jan 6 1877  
Geo. Dec. 12 1878  
Magg Feb 22 1880  
Money July 24 1882  
Ellen Jan 1st 1884  
Howard Oct 1st 1886  
Died July 5 1887  
Chas. March 1st 1888  
Died May 6 1889  
Kelso Mar 16 1890

Yours Truly

Monty Wilkerson

RFB no 9

Pendergrass Ga

No. 41078

Action: Reject

Name Ella Carter

and 3 children.

Residence: Pendergrass, Ga. K.F.D.

Reasons:

Sister of #37198, and claims through the same ancestors.

41078

*Sister*

No. 11073

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Ella Carter,

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 11 1907

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Elle Carter  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Pendergrass, R- 2.
3. County: JACKSON
4. State: Georgia.
5. How old are you? 23 years Born Dec. 31, 1884.
6. Where were you born? Hall County
7. Are you married? yes Georgia.
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Joe Carter, 25 years.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Clara Carter</u>	<u>2</u>	_____
(2)	<u>Lena Carter</u>	<u>3</u>	_____
(3)	<u>Clarence Carter</u>	<u>5</u>	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Riley Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gwinnett, County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Stephen Wilkerson		
	Alex Wilkerson		
	Mary Wilkerson		
(2)	George Wilkerson		
	Nancy Wilkerson		
	Ella Wilkerson		
	Keel Wilkerson		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William Wilkerson	Riley Wilkerson
Fannie Wilkerson	Sallie Wilkerson

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Margarett Wilkerson
- (2) Riley Wilkerson
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of <sup>great</sup> their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My grand-father was Riley Wilkerson who married Sarah Brunner. Their Daughter Elizabeth Wilkerson married Stephen Pruitt. Their daughter Martha Pruitt married Riley Wilkerson. I am the daughter of last named marriage. I claim through my great-grand father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Judge F. M. Boden, Gainesville, Ga. is my authorized and recognized Attorney in fact, in this claim. Any settlement of this claim made by him is entirely satisfactory to myself.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ella<sup>her</sup> Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>mark</sup> day of Aug 1907.

J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. B. Perry  
and R. Duale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ella Carter who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. B. Perry  
R. Duale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>mark</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1907. J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41079

Action: *Reject.*

Name *William C. Wilkerson* and

children.

Residence:

*Fitzgerald, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of #37198, and claims through the same ancestor.*

41079

*Case in*

11070

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

William C. Wilkerson

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by Judge F. M. Loden,  
Gainesville, Ga.

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 11 1907  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William C. Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Fitzgerald, Georgia, N. Lee St., No. 222.

3. County: Ben Hill

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 37 years Born Mar. 5th, 1870

6. Where were you born? Hall County Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Wilkerson 40 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Howard Wilkerson</u>	<u>7 years.</u>	<u>Sept. 12, 1900</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Terry.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Adeline Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
_____	<u>John Wilkerson</u>
_____	<u>Minerva Wilkerson</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Martha Wilkerson,</u>	<u>Birmingham, Ala.</u>
(2)	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson was my great-grand father, who married Sarah Brunner. Their son John Wilkerson married Minerva Barton, whose daughter Sarah Adeline Wilkerson is my mother. I claim through my great-grand father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Judge E. M. Ioden, has been appointed by me as my authorized and recognized Attorney in fact in this claim, any communications concerning which please address to him.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) W. C. Childress

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Perry

and R. Inale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Wm. C. Childress

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Perry  
R. Inale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. C. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 2 1908  
No. 41079

*circ. let*

FEB 5 1908

Fingerald. Va Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1888  
The Union Mill: Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir

Some time ago I received a card from  
F. M. Toden, filed as application No 11079.  
I would like for you to take me the particulars  
about the matter and just what you think  
about the business. Hoping to hear from  
you soon.

Very Respectfully

William C. ...

222 North First



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN C. EPOKES.  
Rec. JUN 24 1909  
N. 41619

Dear Sir  
in regard to  
No 41099 in  
The ...  
grounds ...  
Perry  
W. H. Benson  
1876

No. 41080

Action: *Reject*

Name *Nancy Wilkerson* and *3* children.

Residence: *Lendergrass, Ga., R.F.D. #9.*

Reasons:

*Sister of # 37198, and claims through the same ancestors.*

41080

*Dieta*

No. 11000

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Nancy Wilkerson

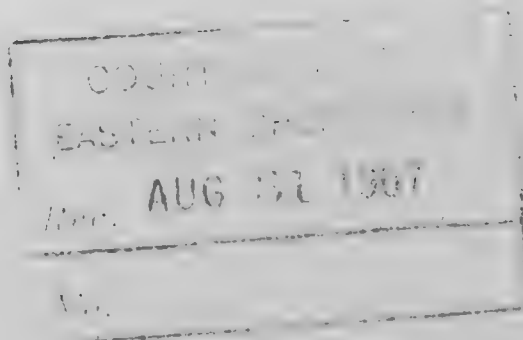
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.



*25/7*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pendergrass, R.F.D- 9.

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 25 years Born July 27th, 1872

6. Where were you born? Hall County Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Dan Childress

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Sallie Childress</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>Jan. 1, 1902</u>
	<u>Frank Childress</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>Apr. 13th, 1904.</u>
(2)	<u>Scott Childress</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>May, 2nd, 1905.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Riley Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia.

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Stephen Wilkerson		
	Alex Wilkerson		
	Mary Wilkerson		
(2)	George Wilkerson		
	Nancy Wilkerson		
	Ella Wilkerson		
	Keel Wilkerson		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William Wilkerson	Elizabeth Pruitt
Fannie Wilkerson	Stephen Pruitt

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Riley Wilkerson	
	Margarett Wilkerson	
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson was my great-grand father who married Sarah Brunner. Their son was William ~~Bro~~ Wilkerson who married Fannie Yancey. Riley Wilkerson their son married Martha Pruitt. I am a child of this last marriage, and claim through my great grand father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Judge F. M. Loden is my recognized and authorized Attorney in fact in this claim. All communications concerning this case should be address to him, as he is to press the suit.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy <sup>her</sup> Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me N. H. Perry  
and R. J. J. J. J., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Wilkerson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

N. H. Perry  
R. J. J. J.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909.

J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41081

Action: *Reject*

Name *Mary Wilkerson* and *2* children. Residence: *Lendergrass, Ga. N.F.D.*

Reasons:

*Sister of #37198, and claims through the same  
ancestors.*

41081



*Sister*

No. 10001

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**Mary Wilkerson**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Joden,

Gainesville, Ga.

COMMERCIAL
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec. AUG 31 1907
No.

1-2/17

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Pendergrass, Ga. P.F.D - 9.

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 40 years Born Aug. 9, 1907.

6. Where were you born? Hall County Georgia.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Green Qualls

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Effie Qualls</u>	<u>18 years</u>	<u>Aug. 20, 1888</u>
	<u>Wittie BELL Qualls</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>Aug. 7, 1904.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Riley Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gwinnett County Georgia

Mother: Hall County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Stephen Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Alex Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Mary Wilkerson</u>		
(2)	<u>George Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Nancy Wilkerson</u>		
	<u>Ella Wilkerson</u>		
(3)	<u>Keel Wilkerson</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Wilkerson</u>	<u>Elizabeth Pruitt</u>
<u>Fannie Wilkerson</u>	<u>Stephen Pruitt</u>

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Riley Wilkerson
- (2) Margarett Wilkerson
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Riley Wilkerson, who was my great-grand father, married Sarah Brunner. Their son, William Wilkerson, married Fannie Yancey. Riley Wilkerson their son married Martha Pruitt and I am the first child of this last marriage. I claim through my great-grand father, Riley Wilkerson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Judge F. M. Loden is my recognized and authorized Attorney in fact, all communications regarding this claim should be addressed to him.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary <sup>her</sup> Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. H. Perry  
and R. Duale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Wilkerson who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. H. Perry  
R. Duale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *41082*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Sarah A. Wilkerson*, and

children.

Residence: *Mayeville, Ga. R. F. D. #8*

Reasons:

*Cousin of # 37198, and claims through the same ancestors.*

*41082*

*Review*

No. 11151

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Sarah Adeline Wilkerson

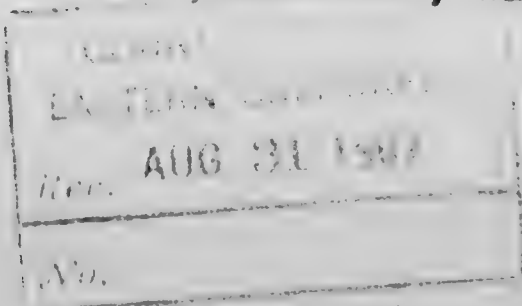
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Filed by

Judge F. M. Loden,

Gainesville, Ga.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Adeline Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Maysville, R.F.D -8.

3. County: Jackson County,

4. State: Georgia.

5. How old are you? 56 years Born Aug, 2, 1841

6. Where were you born? HALL County Georgia.

7. Are you married? NO

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Minerva Wilkerson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Minerva Barton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Hall County Georgia.

Mother: Spartanburg, S. C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Somewhere in California

Mother: Hall County Georgia.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dont know

Mother: Feb. 24, 1862

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Martha Cannamore</u> <u>Birmingham, Ala.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Rile Wilkerson</u>	<u>Charley Barton</u>
<u>Sarah Wilkerson</u>	<u>Abbie Barton</u>

18. Where were they born? Habersham County, Georgia, birthplace of  
Riley Wilkerson. Barton born somewhere in South Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- Elizabeth Fruitt
- (1) Susie Green
  - (2) Beckey Cullins
  - (3) Jane Wilkerson
  - (4) Lindy Wilkerson
  - (5) William Wilkerson
  - (6) Richard Wilkerson
  - (7) James Wilkerson
  - (8) Jasper Wilkerson
  - (9) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (10) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My grand-father was Riley Wilkerson who married Sarah Brunner. Their son, John Wilkerson married Minerva Baffton. I am the first child of the last named marriage and claim through Riley Wilkerson, grand-father.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Judge F. M. Loden is my recognized and authorized Attorney in fact in this claim and any settlement he may make in this claim is entirely satisfactory to myself.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah<sup>her</sup> Wilkerson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. M. Perry

and R. Luale, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Sarah Adeline Wilkerson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. M. Perry  
R. Luale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April, 1909. J. A. Crook  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41083

Action: Reject

Name Thos. J. Lynn and 2 children. Residence: Dillon, Georgia

Reasons: Kirkland case

No. 41083  
Name *Thos Lynn*  
With No. 586

Remarks:  
*Nichols*

No. 31081

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

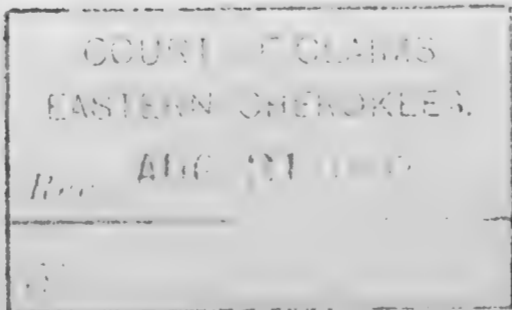
APPLICATION

OF

*Maurice Lynn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Thomas J. Lynn  
 Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: Dillon Walker Co Georgia
3. County: Walker
4. State: Georgia
5. How old are you? 27 Born Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1878
6. Where were you born? Marion Co Tennessee
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Hattie Lynn Age 20
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Not known
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Reuben P Lynn</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Oct 14 1904</u>
(2)	<u>Hettie L Lynn</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Nov 20 1906</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Lynn  
 Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Elizabeth Lynn  
 Indian name: None  
 Maiden name: Elizabeth, Shaw

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Marion Co Tennessee  
 Mother: in Marion Co Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Father Wm Bann 1857 Monroe Co Tenn

Mother: Wm Bann W 1857 Monroe Co Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is living

Mother: Died 11th Dec 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I dont know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Tillie's name is  
William H. Lynn

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Eda Hank</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Russell Tenn</u>		
(2)	<u>James M. Lynn</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Tillie's name is</u>		
(3)	<u>Ellen Starnes</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Russell Tenn</u>		
(4)	<u>Nancy Lynn</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Tillie's name is</u>		
(5)	<u>Rebecca Lynn</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Tillie's name is</u>		
(6)	<u>Ada Lynn</u>	<u>Cent Line Tenn</u>	<u>aged</u>
	<u>Tillie's name is</u>		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Herbert Lynn Rebecca Lynn  
Elizabeth Lynn Rebecca Lynn

18. Where were they born? Cent Line Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Monroe Co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Annada Lynn Nancy Hager
- (2) Perella Lynn William R. Sherr
- (3) Sarah Lynn John B. Sherr
- (4) Alva Lynn Sior Sherr
- (5) Asa Lynn Susan Lynn
- (6) Christens Lynn Bus Sherr
- Ada Lynn Rebecca Sherr
- Will Lynn Pattie Sherr
- Elizabeth

13. Who

F M

14. Date

1 1 1890

15. We

a

16. Name

William H. Lyino  
Fillecoteau Tenn

17. Sta

42  
29741

18. W

19. W

20. G

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Paul Enon

586 K

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my Great Grandfather

was James Kirklin from whose  
I claim my blood Cherokee

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always been taught  
that Great Grandfather James  
Kirklin was of Cherokee blood

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Thomas J. Symm

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

T. W. Wilson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. E. Wooten  
and W. G. Shaw, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Thomas J. Symm  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 22 years and  
22 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. E. Wooten  
W. G. Shaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41084.

Action: *Reject*.

Name *Henry Shaw* and *2* children. Residence: *Kosh, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of # 9189 and claims through the same source.*

41084

No. 41054  
Name. James Shaw -  
With No. 9159  
Remarks:

No. 41081

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Naney Sherr*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 11 1907

10 14

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Waney Shaw

Indian name: Wan

2. Residence and post office: Kash

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 54 Born

6. Where were you born? Marion Co Tennessee

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 59

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Thomas G. Shaw	37	Dec 20 <sup>th</sup> 1870
(2)	William G. Shaw	34	April 5 1873
(3)	James H. Shaw	30	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1877
(4)	George W. Shaw	23	Jan 18 <sup>th</sup> 1884
(5)	Etta O. Praxell	20	Sept-18 1887
(6)	Elmerin Shaw	10	Aug-20 1897

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Edwin C. Clowers

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Catherine Clowers

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Catherine Cardin

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Marion Co Tennessee

Mother: in Marion Co Tennessee



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my Great Grand father

name was Lloyd Henson and I claim  
my blood from him for he has been  
enrolled

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy Shaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907.

W. R. Grand  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 25, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Thomas J. Lynn  
and C. E. Wooten, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Nancy Shaw  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

T. J. Lynn  
C. E. Wooten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41085

Action: Dismiss

Name John Carson and 1 children Residence: 1000

Reasons:

12/1/43

with 143

No. 41085-8.

Name

With No. *Lincoln G.*

Remarks:

*Isaac Cooper*

*Gen. A. V.*

*Winton*

*Nancy J. Morgan*



41143

No.

*41143*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

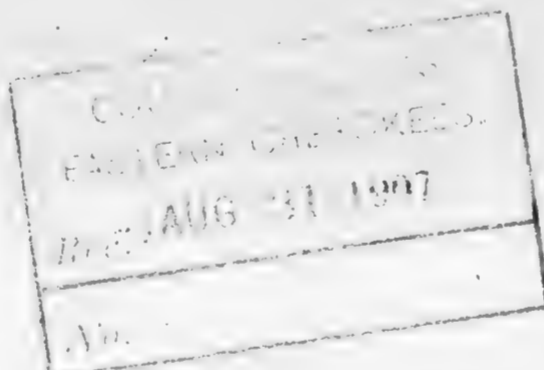
APPLICATION

OF

*Isaac Cooper*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Isaac Cooper

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Smiley

3. County:

Jackson

4. State:

Alabama

5. How old are you?

Born

March 29 1879

6. Where were you born?

DeKalb Co Ala

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Walter

Age 21

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

no

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Bessie Cooper	27	May 14 1900
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Peter Cooper

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Melinda Cooper

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Melinda Sigman

12. Where were they born?

Father:

DeKalb Co Ga

Mother:

DeKalb Co Ga



Mother

14. Date of

Father

Mother

15. Were d  
and

16. Name #

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

17. State

sib

MA

MA

18. When

19. When

20. Give

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

7 Gwendolyn Lealins  
July 17 1889  
Young Island Ala  
Mary Morgan  
Shell Neck Tenn

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Stuleedall O Brown

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Isaac Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

W. H. Glass  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. D. Shirrod  
and John Shirrod, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Isaac Cooper  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and  
18 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witness to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. D. Shirrod  
John M. Shirrod

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

190

W. H. Glass  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41086

Action: *Reject*

Name *George A. Cooper* and *6* children. Residence: *Smilax, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Son of #19589, and claims through the same ancestor*

41086

No. 41086  
Name Geo. A. Cooper  
With No. 19089.  
Remarks:

No. 41086

Name *Miss M. [unclear]*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*7/11*  
*[unclear]*





No. 41086  
Name. *Handwritten name*  
With No. *Handwritten number*  
Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

*Crut Lini*  
*Abb.*

✓

41086

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*George W. Cooper*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George H. Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Surber

3. County: Webster

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 42 Born May 1865

6. Where were you born? La Rue Co Ala

7. Are you married? ye

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Cooper 35

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? NO

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Fannie Cooper	14	Nov 29 1893
(2)	John T. Cooper	12	Nov 15 1894
(3)	Thomas Cooper	10	Feb 6 1897
(4)	Frederic Cooper	7	Oct 11 1900
(5)	Bertie Cooper	4	May 25 1903
(6)	Martha Cooper	2	Sept 18 1904

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Pitt Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Simpson

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in DeKalb Co Ala

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: yes Cherokee  
9 times in 1851

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James Cooper</u> <u>Sumley Ala</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Feb 28 1873</u>
(2)	<u>Nancy Morgan</u> <u>Shelburne Va</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>May 15 1875</u>
(3)	<u>Marta Cooper</u> <u>Long Island Ala</u>		
(4)	<u>Wendy Rhoads</u> <u>Bridgeport Ala</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 10 1877</u>
(5)	<u>Worce Cooper</u> <u>Sumley Ala</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>March 29 1879</u>
(6)	<u>Jakie Cooper</u> <u>Long Island Ala</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 1853</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Martin Cooper</u>	<u>Richard Seymour</u>
<u>Lucy Cooper</u>	<u>Elizabeth Seymour</u>

18. Where were they born? Wendy Rhoads Bridgeport Ala

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? DeKalb Co Ala

20. Give names of all their children and residence, if possible:

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: in Detachable letter

No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I have given

All I know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George A. Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

J. W. Cross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. D. Linder

and John A. Linder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with George A. Cooper

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. D. Linder  
John A. Linder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

190

J. W. Cross  
Notary Public.

Note.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, or before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, or need not be executed before a notary.

...are true, and they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.  
Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

.....day of ....., 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*George A. Cooper*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: George Cooper
2. Residence and post office: Smiles
3. County: Jackson
4. State: Alabama
5. Date and place of birth: May 6<sup>th</sup> 1860 - Dekalb Co Alabama
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Cooper 35 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? .....
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Hannie E. Cooper</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Nov 29 1893</u>
(2)	<u>Jahm L. Cooper</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Nov 15 1895</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas Cooper</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1897</u>
(4)	<u>Frank Cooper</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1900</u>
(5)	<u>Bertie A. Cooper</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 25 1903</u>
(6)	<u>Mulndam Cooper</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Aug 5 1906</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1907.

W. B. Lewis  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and ..... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with ..... who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known ..... for ..... years and ..... years, respectively, and know ..... to be the identical person ..... represents ..... to be, and that on May 28, 1906, ..... had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by ..... are true, and they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires ..... 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

*Henry D. Barber*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1905, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



App. No. 41086.

July 10, 1908.

George A. Cooper,  
Smilax, Alabama.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund would say that before your claim can be adjudicated, you will have to furnish this office with the following information:

1. State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim participation in this fund?
2. State clearly where they were living in 1835-6 and 1846, and whether or not at that time they were recognized members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe of Indians? State whether or not, you, or any of your ancestors, were ever slaves?

Unless you can furnish us with the above information your claim will be rejected. Be specific in your answers, and in replying to this letter, refer to No. 41086.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

HCB/ELO.

1111

82

1088-

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

App. No. 41086.

July 16, 1908.

George A. Cooper,  
Smilax, Alabama.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund would say that before your claim can be adjudicated, you will have to furnish this office with the following information:

1. State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim participation in this fund?
2. State clearly where they were living in 1835-6 and 1846, and whether or not at that time they were recognized members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe of Indians? State whether or not, you, or any of your ancestors, were ever slaves?

Unless you can furnish us with the above information your claim will be rejected. Be specific in your answers, and in replying to this letter, refer to No. 41086.

Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller*

Special Commissioner.

By *J.S.D.*

HCB/ELO.

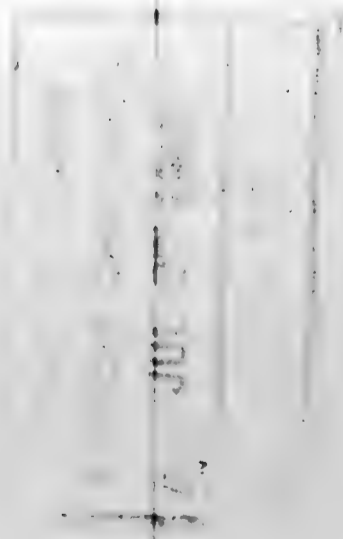
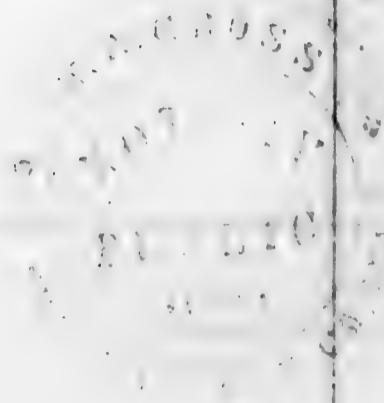
*Mr Miller - I think if  
you could Mr Cooper - can find  
release and proof of the  
ancestry of the same person  
of the same name*

68061

The State of Arkansas  
Jackson County  
Personal Appearance  
I appear for me Mr. Mass  
a Notary Public and one  
said State and County  
I duly read and used  
Says in the matter of  
Case pending before the  
Said Court and the same  
will be filed

I claim through the  
Paternal Line George William  
Cooper - my father and  
Isaac Cooper - Great  
Grand father and the same  
in DeKalb Co. Ga. in  
1854 I think the same with  
DeKalb Co. Ga. in  
in 1843 I was baptized by  
Rev. John W. Remondet  
that was recognized at  
Times as members of the  
Eastern Cherokee Church  
the same was kept in  
DeKalb Co. Ga.

this July 20 1908  
attest George A. Cooper  
Chas. N. ...



68061

No. 41087

Action: *Reject*

Name: *M. T. ...* and *...* children. Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*...*

*...* 41133

41087

No. Rec # 41133  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Walter Cooper*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Nuton, Cooper*

Indian name: *None*

2. Residence and post office: *Smiley*

3. County: *Jackson*

4. State: *Alabama*

5. How old are you? *32* Born *May 15<sup>th</sup> 1875*

6. Where were you born? *Detrick Co Ala*

7. Are you married? *yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *Judie age 24*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *None*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Mary M. Cooper</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 29 1901</i>
(2)	<i>Gains M. Cooper</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 22 1906</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: *Peter Cooper*

Indian name: *Melinda Cooper*

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Melinda Sizemore*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *in Folsom Co Georgia*

Mother: *in Folsom Co Georgia*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In DeKalb Co Ala

Mother: In DeKalb Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefit? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokees father m

General so I have heard

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

John Cooper  
 Richard & Joseph  
 Mary Rhoads  
 Bridgeport Ala  
 Great Cooper  
 Smiley Ala  
 Sarah Wiggles  
 Long Island Ala  
 9 Bondelsch Talmin 17 July 80 1889  
 Henry Salend Ala  
 24 June 28 1883  
 22 Nov 10 1888

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	George C. Cooper Smiley Ala	42	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1865
(2)	James Cooper Smiley Ala	34	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1873
(3)	Winey Morgan Sheikmut Tem	39	April 3 1868
(4)	Mary Rhoads Bridgeport Ala	30	Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> 1877
(5)	Great Cooper Smiley Ala	28	March 29 1879
(6)	Sarah Wiggles Long Island Ala	26	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1881

State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

William Cooper Richard Sigermer  
Susan Cooper Elizabeth Sigermer

18. Where were they born? father side Side of G

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Fade Co Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

James Cooper  
Jacks Cooper  
Susan Altman  
John Cooper  
Mary Cooper  
Harman Cooper  
Simon Cooper  
Lucy Cooper  
William Cooper  
Henry Cooper

13. Where

Fat

Mot

14. Date o

Fat

Mot

15. Were

and

16. Name

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

State

sibl

John Cooper age 24 June 28 1883  
 Young Island Ala  
 Richard L Cooper 22 March 10 1885  
 Young Island Ala  
 Loudeleh Calium 17 July 30 1889  
 Young Island Ala

18. Where

19. Where

20. Give r

(2)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Answered in Justin Lunteen

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Justin Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1907.

W. R. Gross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. D. Schroeder  
and John Schroeder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Justin Cooper  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. D. Schroeder

John Schroeder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

W. R. Gross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Anton Cooper*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Walter Cooper
2. Residence and post office: Summit
3. County: Jackson
4. State: Alabama
5. Date and place of birth: May 15<sup>th</sup> 1875 - Dekalb Co Ala
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jula Maggley age 26
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary M. Cooper</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>August 29 1901</u>
(2)	<u>James H. Cooper</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>May 22 1905</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Walter Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

W. R. Gross  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

, 190 .

No. 41088 Action: Report  
Name: Nancy J. Morgan, and 8 children. Residence: Shallbourn, Ill.  
Reasons: Duplicate of # 40073.

41088

V  
No. 11855  
227 3

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

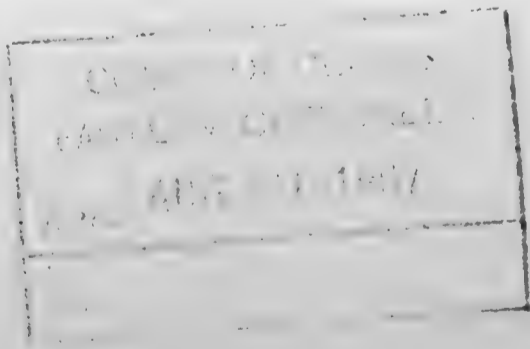
APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy J. Wynn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624





**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Harvey J. Morgan  
Indian name: G. H. Hone
2. Residence and post office: Shell mount
3. County: Madison
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 39 Born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868
6. Where were you born? I was born in DeKalb Co. Ga
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: P. K. Morgan age 44
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Tribe

Pearl E. Morgan 1895  
 Lucy E. Morgan 1897  
 Mary A. Morgan 1897  
 Margie Morgan 1899  
 Sarah E. Morgan 1901

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	William Morgan	19	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1888
(2)	Edna Morgan	10	August 11 <sup>th</sup> 1896
(3)	Luke M. Morgan	12	Sept. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1894
(4)	Mary A. Morgan	10	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1897
(5)	Margie Morgan	8	Feb 8 <sup>th</sup> 1899
(6)	Sarah E. Morgan	5	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1901

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Peter Cooper  
 Indian name: none  
 Mother—English name: Matilda E. Cooper  
 Indian name: none  
 Maiden name: Matilda E. Sizemore

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Dade Co Georgia  
 Mother: in Dade Co Georgia

1. State full

Englis

Indiar

2. Residence

3. County :

4. State: -

5. How old

6. Where

7. Are you

8. Name a

9. To wha

to Name a

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

Age

Give n

Fat

Mo

Pearl E. Morgan  
& Lucy K. Morgan

Age 13m  
1<sup>st</sup> April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1903  
2 May 27 1905

12. Wher

Fa

Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Dekalb Co Ala

Mother: in Dekalb Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: They are living

Mother: She is living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father was enrolled

So I have been informed

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

John Cooper - born 24 June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1853  
 Richard G. Cooper - 22 March 10 1855  
 Henry Island Ala  
 9 Henry Island Ala  
 17 July 30 1880

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	George A. Cooper Smiley Ala	42	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1866
(2)	James Cooper Smiley Ala	34	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1873
(3)	Newton Cooper Long Island Ala	32	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1875
(4)	Mary Rhoads Bridgeport Ala	30	Feb 10 <sup>th</sup> 1877
(5)	Abac Cooper Smiley Ala	28	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1879
(6)	Sarah Wiggley Long Island Ala	26	March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1881

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

Henry Island Ala  
 Henry Island Ala  
 Henry Island Ala

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Cooper</u>	<u>Richard G. Sizemore</u>
<u>Susan Cooper</u>	<u>Elizabeth Sizemore</u>

18. Where were they born? father side N & mother's side N C

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dade Co Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: mother's side

father's side  
 All dead

<u>James Cooper</u>	<u>Allen G. Sizemore</u>
<u>Jack Cooper</u>	<u>John T. Sizemore</u>
<u>Susan Adkins</u>	<u>Sallie Steiner Ida Ala</u>
<u>John Cooper</u>	<u>William Sizemore</u>
<u>Mary A. Cooper</u>	<u>Mary A. Cooper</u>
<u>Helen Cooper</u>	<u>Mahulla Palmer Ida Ala</u>
<u>Sarah Cooper</u>	<u>James B. Sizemore</u>
<u>Sallie Cooper</u>	<u>Jane Sizer</u>
<u>Miriam Halloway</u>	<u>Andrew J. Sizemore</u>
<u>Nancy Francis</u>	<u>Thomas B. Sizemore</u>

14. Da

15. W

			Boon Dead	
7	John Cooper	24 June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1883		
8	Richard F. Cooper	22 March 10 1885		
9	Gou Delah Colvin	7 July 30 1880		

17 St

	Lang Island Ala
	Lang Island Ala
	Lang Island Ala

18. V

19. V

20. C  
Father's

All Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: That is answered in question 17

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nancy J. Morgan  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1907.  
W. R. Gross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. D. Shroder  
and John Shroder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Morgan who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. D. Shroder  
John W. Shroder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

W. R. Gross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Name	No.	and	children	Residence	Action
Reason					

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, located in the upper center of the page. The text is faint and difficult to decipher.

No. 22183

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*[Signature]*  
.....  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Wm Cooper, Matt Cooper

Indian name: Georgell Cooper

2. Residence and post office: Pisgah Nat Park

3. County: Swain

4. State: Florida

5. How old are you? 5 years Born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1899

6. Where were you born? George M. Bone in Swain County

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: No

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? No

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Wm. Cooper

Indian name: .....

Mother—English name: Jane Cooper

Indian name: .....

Maiden name: Jane Strader

12. Where were they born?

Father: Swain County

Mother: Swain County

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Georgia

Mother: Walter Wood Born 1856

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

41089 → Father: Died Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1905

Mother: is living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: I think so but can't

tell where

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James Cooper</u>		
(2)	<u>Bea Rice</u>		
(3)	<u>Cooper</u>		
(4)	<u>Bea Rice</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

<u>Walter Cooper</u>	<u>Samuel Streater</u>
<u>Mary Cooper</u>	<u>Elizabeth Streater</u>

18. Where were they born? Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Georgia  
in Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) James Cooper Georgia
- (2) Bea Rice Georgia
- (3) Cooper Georgia
- (4) Bea Rice South Carolina
- (5) Cooper Georgia
- (6) Bea Rice Georgia

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)



I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James Cooper for minor George Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

W.B. Gross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John P. Browder  
and Archie D. Shrader, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Cooper who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person He represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John P. Browder  
Archie D. Shrader

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

190

W.B. Gross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41090

Action: *Reject*

Name *James P. Garren* and ..... children. Residence: *Piquah, Ala.*

Reasons: *Brother of #19588, and claims through the same ancestors.*

41090

No. 41090-41091

Name Jas P. Garren

With No. 19588

Remarks:

Henry A. Garren

*Bottle*

No. 11111

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*James O. Garren*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Aug 31 1907  
No.

517

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*James P. Garren*

Indian name:

*None*

2. Residence and post office:

*Pisgah*

3. County:

*Jackson*

4. State:

*Alabama*

5. How old are you?

*26*

Born

*July 31<sup>st</sup> 1881*

6. Where were you born?

*in this County*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*John Garren*

Indian name:

*None*

Mother—English name:

*Nancy Garren*

Indian name:

*None*

Maiden name:

*Nancy J. Cooper*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: resided in this county

Mother: Resided in Dekalb Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is living

Mother: Died June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1886

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I think so

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Georgia  
 Alabama  
 Florida  
 Georgia  
 Alabama  
 Florida

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Gains Garren		March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1884
(2)	William Garren Deper I T	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1872	
(3)	Henry Garren Pisquah Ala	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1874	
(4)	Walter Peck Fadins Ala	Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> 1878	
(5)	Allie Peck Pisquah Ala		1883
(6)	John Garren	Oct 19 <sup>th</sup> 1876	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
uncle Gine Name	William Cooper
Elizabeth Garren	Susan Cooper

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Petter Cooper John Garren Pisquah Ala
- (2) Gains Cooper David Garren Pisquah Ala
- (3) Harriet Garren
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)



13. Where

Fath

Mot

14. Date o

Fat

Mot

15. Were

and

16. Name

(1) Georgia Burton  
 (2) Henry  
 (3) Burton  
 (4) Henry  
 (5) Burton  
 (6) Henry  
 State of Georgia  
 April 10 1896

*Handwritten signature*

18. Whe

19. Whe

20. Give

(

)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never been enrolled

but I am informed that Mother was enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim on my Grandfather's Cooper's side he is an Indian was of Cherokee blood and was a warrior

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James P. Garrese

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

W. H. Gross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John P. Browder  
and Archie J. Shroder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James P. Garrese who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
John P. Browder  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Archie J. Shroder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

W. H. Gross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 5 1909  
No. 41090

*circ. 1st*

MAR 5 1909

12300

Feb the 28 1909

Amilac Ala

Mr. Hiram Miller.

Dear Sir i will write you  
to know where you are  
going to pay off if you  
are going to pay. i want  
to know and if not i would  
like to know from

Yours

Amilac

no 41095

Ala

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 21 1910  
No. 41093

*circ. box*

Thompson, Wood, & Co.

Washington, D.C.

In regard  
to my invention claim  
I have had my application  
some time ago but  
have not heard anything from  
you & claim is now

2

if you have anything  
of interest about the  
claim please inform

me

Yours truly  
J. P. Taylor

7

11

No. 41091

Action: Reject

Name Henry H. Garren and children. Residence: Pisquah, Ala., K.D.#1.

Reasons:

Brother of #19588, and claims through the same ancestors.

41091



*1301*  
No. 1301

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

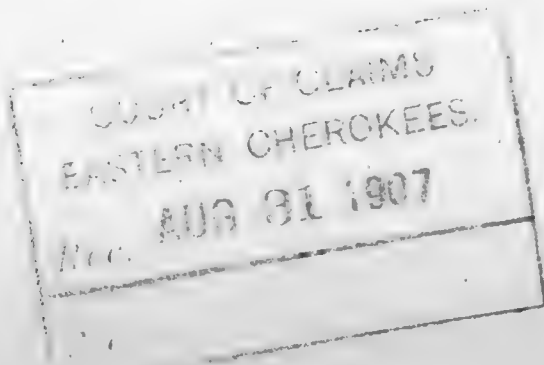
APPLICATION

OF

*Henry A. Garren*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry A. Garren

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Pisquah RFD #1

3. County: Carters

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 33 Born Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1874

6. Where were you born? in this county

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John W. Garren

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Nancy J. Garren

Indian name:

Maiden name: Nancy J. Cooper

12. Where were they born?

Father: was born in this county Ala

Mother: was born in DeKalb Co Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Resided in this County  
Mother: Resided in Dade Co Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Father is Living  
Mother: Died Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1886

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I Don't Know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Garren		March 9 1886
(2)	William Garren	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1872	
	Open I T		
(3)	John R. Garren	Oct 19 <sup>th</sup> 1876	
	Pisquah Ala		
(4)	Mary J. Peck	Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> 1878	
	Fabius Ala		
(5)	James Garren	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1881	
	Pisquah Ala		
(6)	Allis Peck	1883	
	Pisquah Ala		

Georgia Bunker Horn  
Henryville Ohio 1881

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Elizabeth Garren	William Cooper
	Susan Cooper

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? the Coopers Resided in Georgia Garrens Resided in Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- mother's side
- (1) Peter Cooper
  - (2) James Cooper
  - (3) Hannah Garren
  - (4)
  - (5)
  - (6)
- John Garren Pisquah Ala  
David Garren " "

13. Where

Fa

Mc

14. Date

Fa

Mc

15. Where

an

16. Name

*Georgia Burton Bom*

*Henryville April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1886*

17. State

si

18. Where

19. Where

*ia*

20. Given

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never been enrolled

but I am informed that Martin was

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: William Cooper

and Susan Cooper nee Lacey at that time

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim on my grand father Cooper's side he I was told was of Cherokee blood and was enrolled

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Henry A. Garson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

W. B. Moss  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

John P. Browder  
and Archibald Shroeder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Henry A. Garson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John P. Browder  
Archibald Shroeder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

W. B. Moss  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

February 7th, 1909 Pisgah  
N.C.

Dear Mr. [unclear]  
I will now show a few  
lines in regard to my  
Indian claims. I had been  
to hear from it what  
do you think about it  
in case they really are  
I write to you what I know  
about it. I think there is  
it is located after right  
with these in relation  
with an old frame what  
I would like to see  
it to see you will  
see it in my list  
I have been [unclear]  
yours in [unclear] [unclear]

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 18 1909  
No. 41091

FEB 18 1909

To Genl Miller  
Special Commissioner  
Washington D.C.

Application

19588

No. 41092.

Action: Reject.

Name Ida Mathews and X. children.

Residence: South Bend Ind.

Reasons: Wife of # 22489.

41092



No. 41992-2-2-2

Name J. H. Smith

With No. 13000

Remarks:

Thin  
Olive  
Cyan

211000  
No. 22489

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Idea Matthews

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

H. H. Matthews


7

1  
No. 22489

No. 22489

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

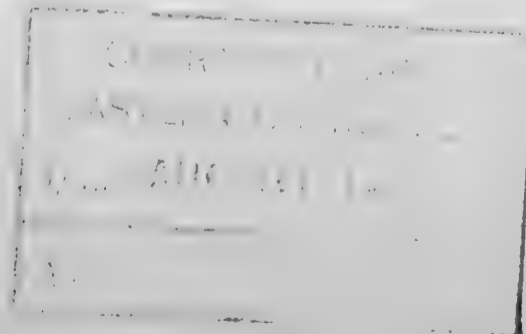
OF

Oda Matthews

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

H. H. Matthews



17

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ida M. Matthews

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence and post office: 209 N Jackson South Bend

3. County: St Joseph Co Indiana

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 27 Born Feb 27 - 1887

6. Where were you born? Hamlet Co

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: none

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ida M. Matthews</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 27 - 1887</u>
(2)	<u>None</u>		
(3)	<u>None</u>		
(4)	<u>None</u>		
(5)	<u>None</u>		
(6)	<u>None</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Christina Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Christina Roberts

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fayette Co Ind

Mother: Hamlet Co

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rush Leo Ind

Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: nd

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
age 25 11-2-93	(1) Elsie Mathews	June 27 - 1882	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
4-18-95	(2) Oscar Mathews	Nov 1 - 1883	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
18	(3) Algelta Mathews	July 14 - 1889	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
	(4) Larry Mathews	Nov 18 - 1891	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
	(5) Golda Mathews	Nov 27 - 1893	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
	(6)		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Alexander Mathews</u>	<u>Wade Roberts</u>
<u>don't know</u>	<u>Mary J. Roberts</u>

18. Where were they born? Sufford Co North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hamilton

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>William Roberts</u>	<u>Atlanta Ind</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas Roberts</u>	<u>Amherst Mass</u>
(3)	<u>E. V. Roberts</u>	<u>Atlanta Ind</u>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Wade Roberts  
Harry L. Roberts

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Harriet Roberts My Great Grandmother born in Guilford N.C  
was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian came from Guilford N.C  
My Great Grandmother was born in Guilford N.C  
was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ida M. Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug 1907.

Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 19010

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ida M. Matthews

and Christina Matthews, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ida M. Matthews

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ida M. Matthews  
Christina Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 19010 Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41093.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Elise W. Matthews* and *X* children.

Residence: *South Bend, Ind.*

Reasons: *Piece of # 22489*

*Waco - 22489*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Elsie Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*W. W. Wakehouse*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elsie D. Matthews

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence and post office: 209 N Jackson South Bend

3. County: Hamilton Co Indiana

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 25 Born June 27 - 1882

6. Where were you born? Hamilton Co Indiana

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: none

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>None</u>		
(2)	<u>None</u>		
(3)	<u>None</u>		
(4)	<u>None</u>		
(5)	<u>None</u>		
(6)	<u>None</u>		

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Christina Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Christina Roberto

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fayette Co Indiana

Mother: Hamilton Co Indiana

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rush, Leo Ind

Mother: W. L. Bonnell

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Age 27	(1) <u>Eda Matthews</u>	<u>Feb 27 - 1880</u>	
	<u>209 N Jackson South Bend</u>		
23	(2) <u>Alcar Matthews</u>	<u>Nov 1 - 1883</u>	
	<u>209 N Jackson South Bend</u>		
18	(3) <u>Algetta Matthews</u>	<u>July 14 - 1889</u>	
	<u>209 N Jackson South Bend</u>		
15	(4) <u>Carry Matthews</u>	<u>Nov 15 - 1891</u>	
	<u>209 N Jackson South Bend</u>		
13	(5) <u>Hilda Matthews</u>		
	<u>209 N Jackson South Bend</u>		
	(6)		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Alexander Matthews</u>	<u>Maude Roberts</u>
<u>and now</u>	<u>Mary J. Roberts</u>

18. Where were they born? and now

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Summiton Ind

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) <u>William Roberts</u>	<u>Atlanta</u>
(2) <u>Carroll Roberts</u>	<u>Ann Arbor Michigan</u>
(3) <u>E. W. Roberts</u>	<u>Atlanta</u>
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Wade Roberts  
Mary J. Roberts

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My great grand father Hansel Roberts was born in Gulford Co. N.C. and was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian my great grandmother was Pissilla Roberts and was born in Gulford Co. N.C. was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Elsie Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug 1907.

George Smiley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Golda Mathews

and Cristina Mathews who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Elsie Mathews

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 22 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Goldie Mathews

Cristina Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1908 George Smiley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41094.

Name *Oliner Washburn*

Action: *Reject.*

Reasons: *Misc. of # 22489* and  children.

Residence: *South Bend Ind.*

Receipt 22489

No. 11001

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

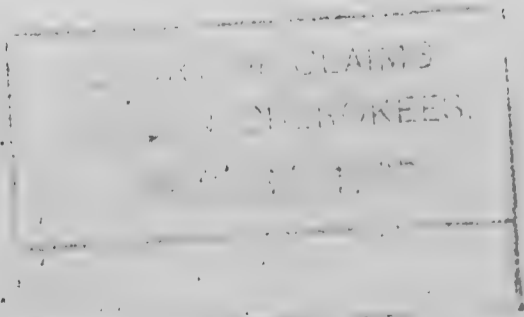
OF

*Oliver Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*M. H. ...*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Olever Matthews

Indian name: Not Known

2. Residence and post office: 209 North Jackson South Bend

3. County: St. Joseph

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 29 Born April 4 - 1878

6. Where were you born? Hamilton Co Indiana

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

*None*

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Matthews

Indian name: Not Known

Mother—English name: Cristina Matthews

Indian name: Not Known

Maiden name: Cristina Roberts

12. Where were they born?

Father: Hamilton Co Indiana

Mother: Hamilton

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not known

Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
age 27 (1)	Edna Matthews	Feb 27 - 1880	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		
age (2)	Elsie Matthews	June 27 - 1882	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		
age 23 (3)	Isco Matthews	Nov 1 - 1883	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		
age 18 (4)	Algie Matthews	July 14 - 1889	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		
.. 12 (5)	Carry Matthews	Nov 10 - 1891	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		
.. 13 (6)	Golda Matthews	Nov 7 - 1893	
	209 N. Jackson South Bend		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Elexandra Matthews</u>	<u>Clara Roberts</u>
<u>not known</u>	<u>Wm G Roberts</u>

18. Where were they born? Silford Co North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hamilton

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William P Roberts Atlanta Ind
- (2) Cyrus H. Roberts Annapolis Md
- (3) E A Roberts Atlanta Ind
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Wade Robert  
Mary J. Roberts

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Great Grandmother <sup>Priscilla Roberts</sup> was born in Guilford Co. N.C. was 1/4 Blood Cherokee Indian and came from the  
Hawaii Tribe. My Great Grandfather was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian  
Came from N.C.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Oliver Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Christina Mathews

and Oscar Mathews, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Oliver Mathews

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Christina Mathews

Oscar Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1908 Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41095

Action: *Refuse*

Name *Oscar Mathews* and *X* children.

Residence: *South Bend Ind.*

Reasons: *Refuse of 22/18*

*Register # - 22489*

*1905*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

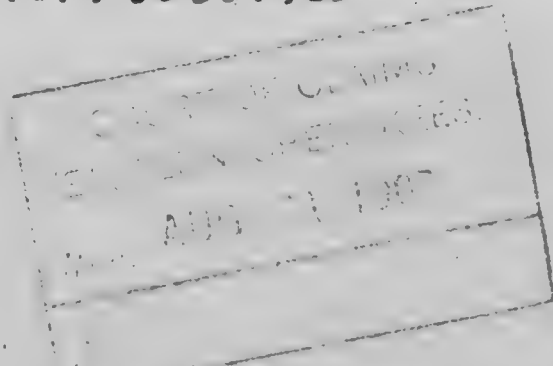
OF

*Oscar Matthews*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. H. Walker*



*22489*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Osceor Roberts

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence and post office: 209 W Jackson South Bend

3. County: St Joseph

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 23 Born Nov 30 - 1883

6. Where were you born? Hamilton Co Indiana

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: No

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<del>Hamilton Co Indiana</del>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Christina Matthews

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Christina Roberts

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fayette Co Indiana

Mother: Hamilton Co Ind

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rush

Mother: not borned

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
age 27 (1)	Ida Mathews	Feb 27 - 1880	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
age 20 (2)	Elsie Mathews	June 27 - 1882	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
age 23 (3)	Oscar Mathews	Nov 1 - 1883	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
age 18 (4)	Algate Mathews	July 17 - 1889	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
10 (5)	Carry Mathews	Nov 15 - 1891	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		
13 (6)	Holda Mathews	Nov 7 1893	
	209 N Jackson South Bend		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Alexander Mathews</u>	<u>Madie Roberts</u>
<u>don't know</u>	<u>Mary J. Roberts</u>

18. Where were they born? Sufford Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hamilton

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William P. Roberts Atterita Ind
- (2) Carroll J. Roberts Amherst Mich
- (3) E. H. Roberts Atterita
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grade Roberts  
Marry J Roberts

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Great Grandfather Samuel Roberts was born in  
Sulford Co N.C. and was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian  
My Great Grand Mother was Priscilla Roberts and was  
born in N.C. was 1/2 Blood Cherokee Indian and came from Sulford Co

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. N.C.

(Signature) Oscar Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug, 1907.

Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1900

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Oliver Mathews

and Christina Mathews, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Oscar Mathews

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

Hisself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Oliver Mathews  
Christina Mathews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1900 Geo Smiley  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 111096

Action: *Repeat*

Name *William C. Patterson*  children.

Residence: *Chicago Ill.*

Reasons: *Case of ...*

No. 4590

Name Wm. H. P. ...

With No. 35274

Remarks:



*Approved 8/22/11*

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Arthur Pollard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*W. A. Pollard*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*William Arthur Pollard*

Indian name:

*not known*

2. Residence and post office:

*Chicago, 3108 Main St.*

3. County:

*Cook*

4. State:

*Illinois*

5. How old are you?

*24*

Born

*Sept. 28, 1882*

6. Where were you born?

*Brazil, Indiana*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*—*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Eastern Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Jehariah Pollard*

Indian name:

*none*

Mother—English name:

*Missouri Bass Pollard*

Indian name:

*not known*

Maiden name:

*Missouri Bass*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Richmond, Virginia*

Mother:

*Ind. Terr., Hancock, Ind*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not known

Mother: Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: not known

Mother: February 24<sup>th</sup> 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Agay E. Pollard</u>	<u>1877</u>	
(2)	<u>Mattie Pollard</u>	<u>July 30<sup>th</sup> 1879</u>	
(3)	<u>Smith Pollard</u>	<u>1881</u>	
(4)	<u>Arthur Pollard</u>	<u>Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1882</u>	
(5)	<u>Blanch Pollard</u>	<u>1881</u>	
(6)	<u>Alice Pollard</u>	<u>1885</u>	

5316 Dearborn St Chicago Ill.

Anderson Indiana

3108 State St Chicago Ill.

Munich Indiana

Munich Indiana

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

Grand Mother's name Smith Russell Davis  
Grand father's name (Grand) Washington Davis

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? not known

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Bro Mary Hill Indian Ind. 1904 Sherman St.

(2) Joseph Davis Grand Indiana

(3) Fred Davis Munich Indiana

(4) Martha Davis 4933 Dearborn St Chicago Ill.

(5) Anna Davis Anderson Indiana

(6) Marjorie Taylor Anderson Indiana

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *No*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*Grandmother's name was Paulina Chandler Russell  
Grandfather's name was Major Russell*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*Paulina Chandler Russell was born Stokes Co. North Carolina  
her husband was born Stokes Co. North Carolina  
settled on a farm in Louisiana  
3/4 Indian*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature *William Arthur Pollard*)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1907.

*Geo. H. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*1909*

190

*office 1909*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *on the 26<sup>th</sup> day August 1907*  
and *the witnesses* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with *William Arthur Pollard*  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and  
*two* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents  
*himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim

Witnesses to mark

Signatures of Witnesses

*Mrs. Bessie Travis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *August* 1907.

My commission expires

*1909*

1907

*Geo. H. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

Note: Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Recd. NOV 30 1907

No. 41096

NOV 30 1907

27/5/57

My dear Mr. [unclear]  
I have just received your letter  
of the 25th and am glad to hear  
that you are still in the  
United States. I am sure you  
will find it very interesting  
to hear from you. I am  
hopeful that you will  
write again soon. I am  
yours truly  
William Arthur Pott

new address is 216 Seaborn  
5216 Seaborn St  
William Arthur Pott

No. *11097*

Action: *Protect*

Name *Amada W. Peary* and *3* children. Residence: *Joplin, Mo.*

Reasons: *Owner of # 30762*

No. 41097

Name.....

With No.....

Remarks: Lost.

11007

No. Cause of 30762.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Amantia M. P. P. P.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906; in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 21 1907

217



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amanda McCreary

Indian name: Amanda Williams

2. Residence and post office: Jasper 1425 Perkins av

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 37 Born Sept 14 1869

6. Where were you born? Jasper Mo

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charley McCreary age 43

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? no

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Wesley McCreary</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>June 4 1892</u>
(2)	<u>Benit McCreary</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>April 23 1896</u>
(3)	<u>Harry McCreary</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Sept 13 1900</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Sutton

Indian name: +

Mother—English name: Sarah Catherine Sutton

Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams

Maiden name: Sarah Catherine Beavers

12. Where were they born?

Father: middle Tennessee

Mother: Delaware Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Mountain Lee MO

Mother: Mountain Lee MO

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: MO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
V 27177	(1) Dea sutton	may 29 1871	
	Japhin mo		
V 4	(2) jennie sutton	July 22 1873	
	Japhin mo		
	(3) Bell sutton	may 5 1880	
	Japhin mo		
	(4) Eppie sutton	Feb 14 1879	Nov 23 1905
	Ricite mo		
	(5) _____		
	(6) _____		

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Dea sutton	Samuel Beaves
+	+
Stacy sutton	Harriet Beaves
+	Harriet Williams

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mountain Lee MO

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Bell sutton Jessie Beaves
- (2) Kearny sutton Robert Beaves
- (3) Cynthia sutton Ever Beth Beaves
- (4) John sutton John Beaves
- (5) Mary Ann sutton Ed Beaves
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Catherine Beaves  
William Beaves

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: MJ

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine

father Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

Harriet Williams Great Grand his claim.)  
Grand mother Abedence McDaniel  
Abedence Williams Great Great  
Grand mother Elizabeth Speers  
Elizabeth Williams

belief.

Amanda McBeary  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

Byron H. Herson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs

and S. S. Metsker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Amanda McBeary

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Metsker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911. Byron H. Herson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Harriet williams Great Grand  
Grand mother obedence m<sup>rs</sup> Janet  
obedence williams Great Great  
Grand mother Elizabeth speers  
Elizabeth williams

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: MJ

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine  
Sutton Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Amanda McCleary  
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Byron Heron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 26, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs  
and S. S. Metsker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Amanda McCleary who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Metsker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911. Byron Heron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Application No. 41097 (41098)

Amanda De Greory,

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that Fred A. Baker one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Carthage, Mo. on Thursday, August 27th, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the principal hotel.

☛ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

☛ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
SEP 18 1908

41097



Amanda M. Creery,

Coplin, Foster Co.,

IO.

1908

R

COUNTY CLAIMS  
EASTERN CIGARETTES  
SEP 18 1908

41097



Amanda M. Creery,

Joplin, Jasper Co.,

Mo.

1908

R



No. 11598

Action: Report

Name: Ira Button and 4 children. Residence: Joplin, Mo.

Reasons:

Successor of #30672.

No. 41098.

Name. Dea Sutton

With No. Field - Mo

Remarks: Western Rifle

Also 41099, 41100, 41101,  
41097.

No. 41099-0-1

Name. *Lee Suttan*

With No. 41098

Remarks:

*Belle Suttan*

*Annie Suttan*

*Sarah C. Suttan*

No. Case 4-30672  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

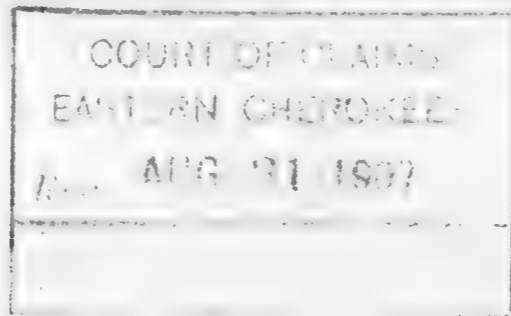
APPLICATION

OF

Dea. Nathan

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Wlea Sutton

Indian name: Wlea Williams

2. Residence and post office: Jasper

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 24 Born May 29 1871

6. Where were you born? Monticello Mo

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Sutton

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Catherine Sutton

Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams

Maiden name: Sarah Catherine Lewis

12. Where were they born?

Father: middle Tennessee

Mother: Lawrence Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Winton - New Mexico

Mother: Winton - New Mexico

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Amanda Suttar	Sept 14 1869	
	Josephine		
(2)	Annell Suttar	July 21 1873	
	Josephine		
(3)	Bell Suttar		
	Josephine		
(4)	Josephine Suttar	Feb 14 1879	Nov 23 1905
	Josephine		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Winton Suttar	Samuel Beaves
Josephine Suttar	Harriet Beaves
	Harriet Williams

18. Where were they born? Missouri, North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Winton - New Mexico

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Bea Suttar - Jessie Beaves
- (2) Bell Suttar - Robert Beaves
- (3) Cynthia Suttar - Elizabeth Beaves
- (4) John Suttar - John Beaves
- (5) Mary Ann Suttar - Fred Beaves
- (6) Sarah - Jessie Beaves  
William - Beaves

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine  
Sutton - Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

REMARKS.  
Harriet Williams, Great Grand (giving his claim.)  
mother, Independence Mt Daniel  
Independence Williams, Great Great  
Grand mother Elizabeth Williams  
Speers Elizabeth Williams  
belief.

(Signature) J. E. A. Down

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Byron H. Leroy  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
May 26, 1911.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs  
and S. S. Metcher, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Dea Sutton  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Metcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911.

Byron H. Leroy  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Harriet Williams Great Grand  
mother Abedene m<sup>r</sup> Daniel  
Abedene Williams Great Great  
Grandmother Mathes Elizabeth  
Speers Elizabeth Williams



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine Sutton  
Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

D. E. Sutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Byron H. Lerou  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs

and S. S. Metcher, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Dea Sutton

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs

S. S. Metcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911.

Byron H. Lerou  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.5.9.

Appin. No. 41398.

June 4, 1908.

Dear Sir,

Appin, No.

Re:

Relative to your application for certification in the Western District and please state why you, your agents and your representatives, were never enrolled here and if you considered parties to the creation of 1875-0 to 1885. I think clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim to have been descended is 1885 and that was my own ancestor's name. As you are an officer or soldier in the service in which you are...

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours faithfully,  
W. J. ...

W. J. ...

W. J. ...

No. *41099*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Bill Buttons* and *x* children.

Residence: *Ypsilanti, M. O.*

Reasons:

*Owner of #306-0.*

41000

*Account # - 30672*

**IN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Bellutan*

share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
ans by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
ordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
AUG 11 1907

English Name Bell Suttan  
 Indian Name Bell Williams  
 Residence and Post Office Joplin Mo  
Joplin  
Missouri

27 | Born May 4 1880  
 where was your name William Suttan  
 or your <sup>married</sup> ~~name~~? no  
 and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Suttan  
 Indian name: +  
 Mother—English name: Sarah Catherine Suttan  
 Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams  
 Maiden name: Sarah Catherine Beamer

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Middle Tennessee  
 Mother: Indiana Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Sutton Tex Mo

Mother: Sutton Tex Mo

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Amanda Sutton</u>	<u>Sept 14 1869</u>	
	<u>Japhin mo</u>		
(2)	<u>Dea Sutton</u>	<u>May 29 1871</u>	
	<u>Japhin mo</u>		
(3)	<u>Winnie Sutton</u>	<u>July 22 1870</u>	
	<u>Japhin mo</u>		
(4)	<u>Ebbie Sutton</u>	<u>Feb 14 1879</u>	<u>Nov 23 1905</u>
	<u>Zinute mo</u>		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Dea Sutton</u>	<u>Samuel Beaves</u>
<u>+ rancy Sutton</u>	<u>+ Harriet Beaves</u>
<u>+ _____</u>	<u>Harriet Williams</u>

18. Where were they born? Tennessee } North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Both sides - Calaway Co Mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Bell Sutton - Jessie Beaves
- (2) Mary Sutton - Robert Beaves
- (3) Santha Sutton - Ely Beaves
- (4) Lam Sutton - Sam Beaves
- (5) Mary Ann Sutton - Fred Beaves
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_ - William Beaves

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine  
Sutton Sarah Catherine William  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver  
Harriet William's Great Grand (is claim.)  
Grand mother Abedence m c Daniel  
Abedence William's Great Grand  
mother Elizabeth Speer Elizabeth  
William's

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Belle Sutton)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907

Byron H. Cross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 26 1911

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs  
and S. S. Mitcher who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Belle Sutton  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Mitcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

May 26 1911

Byron H. Cross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to by Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Harriet Williams Great Grand  
Grand mother Abedene m & Daniel  
Abedene Williams Great Great Grand  
mother Elizabeth Speers Elizabeth  
Williams



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine Sutton Sarah Catherine William Grand mother Harriet Beaver

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Belle Sutton)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907

Byron H. Cross  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 26 1911

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs  
and S. S. Mitcher who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Belle Sutton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Mitcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

May 26 1911 Byron H. Cross  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to by Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR

*Wm. H. ...* 1800.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at office in ...  
the execution of said power of attorney for the ...  
the FOREIGNER ... and in due form ...  
the ... under signed authority

This was before me ...

(Two witnesses and one wife sign here.)

NEW CHECK  
SEP 3 1902

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE  
MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE

1800.

...

hereof; hereby authorizing and revoking all former  
and past office business in ...  
power of attorney ...  
be done by ...  
attorney, or ...  
may be necessary;  
heard in settlement  
of all interests and ...  
redistribute and ...  
necessarily to be done in ...  
affairs, with power and ...  
necessity, or that may be ...  
and the decision of the ...  
judgments of the Court of ...  
determination of the ...  
Government or any other ...

No. \_\_\_\_\_

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

KNOW ALL MEN THESE PRESENTS, that I, Walter H. Beavers of Joplin Mo for myself and my minor children \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ do hereby appoint, \_\_\_\_\_ C. C. Clover,

of Joplin, Mo., or the survivor of them, my attorneys irrevocable for me and my said children, to prosecute or defend before any of the Courts of the United States, before any of the Departments of the Government or any other tribunal or committee authorized to take cognizance of the same as Cherokee Indians, entitled to share in the distribution of the fund appropriated by Congress in payment of the Judgements of the Court of Claims, Under opinion of March 20th. 1905. and the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in said cause; and to, from time to time, furnish any further evidence necessary, or that may be demanded, giving and granting to my said attorneys, full power and authority to verify and petition that may be necessary, to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all intents and purposes as I might or could do if personally present at the doing thereof, with full power of substitution and revocation, and to receive any draft or warrant issued in settlement thereof, and to sign all vouchers or papers that may be necessary, hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorneys, or their substitute may, or shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; hereby annulling and revoking all former powers of attorney or authorizations.

My Post Office address is Joplin Mo.  
In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of August 1907.

Walter H. Beavers

(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Green Aggus \_\_\_\_\_ ) S.S.  
Joseph Aggus \_\_\_\_\_

This day personally appeared before me the undersigned authority Walter H. Beavers the grantor in the foregoing power of attorney, and in due form of law acknowledged the execution of said power of attorney for the purposes therein expressed and contained.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at office in Joplin Missouri this, the 21 day of August 1907.

Notary Public for \_\_\_\_\_

No. 4100

Action: *Reject*

Name *Annie Buttons* and *x* children.

Residence: *Spokane, Mo.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of #20675*

No. 41100

*Plm 730672*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*annie sutton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 31 1907

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Annie Suttan

Indian name: Annie Williams

2. Residence and post office: Lephin

3. County: Cassus

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 34 Born July 12 1873

6. Where were you born? Intar

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Suttan

Indian name: +

Mother—English name: Sarah Catherine Suttan

Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams

Maiden name: Sarah Catherine Beaver

12. Where were they born?

Father: middle Tennessee

Mother: Waynesville Mo

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Wetmorey tea mo

Mother: Montary tea mo

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Amanda Suttan	Sept 14 1864	
	Japhin mo		
(2)	Dea Suttan	May 29 1871	
	Japhin mo		
(3)	Bell Suttan	May 8 1880	
	Japhin mo		
(4)	Opil Suttan	Feb 14 1879	Nov 23 1905
	Zionite		
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Dea Suttan	Samuel Beaves
+	+
Mary Suttan	Harriet Beaves
+	Harriet Williams

18. Where were they born? Winnemucca, Nevada

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wintars tea mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Bell Suttan	Jessie Beaves
(2)	Mary Suttan	Robert Beaves
(3)	Leah Suttan	Elizabeth Beaves
(4)	Japhin Suttan	James Beaves
(5)	Mary Ann Suttan	Fred Beaves
(6)		Sarah Catherine Beaves
		William Beaves

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine  
sutton Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

Harriet Williams great Grand (his claim.)  
mother Abedene McPawie  
Abedene Williams great great  
Grand mother Elizabeth Speers  
Elizabeth Williams knowledge and  
DENT.

(Signature) Annie Sutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Byron H. Heron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires  
May 26, 1901.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downs  
and S. S. Metsker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Annie Sutton  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downs  
S. S. Metsker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1901.

Byron H. Heron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Harriet Williams Great Grand  
mother Abedene Mc Daniel  
Abedene Williams Great Great  
Grand mother Elizabeth Speers  
Elizabeth Williams

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mother Sarah Catherine Sutton  
Sarah Catherine Williams  
Grand mother Harriet Beaver

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Annie Sutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

Byron H. Heron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 26, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downer  
and S. S. Metsker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Sutton who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Downer  
S. S. Metsker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1901.

Byron H. Heron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 11101

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lucab W. Sutton* and *3* children.

Residence: *Caplin, Mo.*

Reasons:

*Ac. 1101 # 11101*

*11101*

*Part of 30672*

No. 11301

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah Catherine Sutton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 31 1907

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Catherine Sutton  
Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams

2. Residence and post office: Jasper

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 73

Born

Sept 28 1833

6. Where were you born? Valmeyer, Mo

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: J. M. Sutton age 74

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? na

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.	Birth	Age
(1) <u>Imanda Sutton</u>	<u>Sept 14 1869</u>	<u>37 years</u>
(2) <u>Dea Sutton</u>	<u>May 29 1871</u>	<u>36</u>
(3) <u>Innie Sutton</u>	<u>July 22 1873</u>	<u>34</u>

Great Grand mother Elizabeth  
Beers Elizabeth Williams

leaving  
with  
D

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Beavers

Indian name: +

Mother—English name: Harriet Beavers

Indian name: Harriet Williams

Maiden name: Harriet McDaniel

12. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia

Mother: North Carolina

Great Grand mother Elizabeth  
Nees Elizabeth Williams

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Catherine Sutton

Indian name: Sarah Catherine Williams

2. Residence and post office: Joplin

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 73 Born Sept 28 1833

6. Where were you born? Walden, Mo

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John Sutton age 74

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? na

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.	DATE BORN	AGE
(1) <u>Minna Sutton</u>	<u>Sept 14 1869</u>	<u>37 years</u>
(2) <u>Nie Sutton</u>	<u>May 29 1871</u>	<u>36</u>
(3) <u>Ivnie Sutton</u>	<u>July 22 1873</u>	<u>34</u>
(4) <u>Bell Sutton</u>	<u>May 4 1880</u>	<u>27</u>
(5) <u>Effie Sutton</u>	<u>Godwin died Nov. 5-1905 leaving this children - Rose Godwin age 11, D. Roy Godwin,</u>	
(6) <u>age 10</u>	<u>Frank Godwin age 2 years for whom I claim as guardian for said children</u>	

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Samuel Beavers

Indian name: +

Mother—English name: Harriet Beavers

Indian name: Harriet Williams

Maiden name: Harriet McDaniel

12. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: untan leo mo  
Mother: untan leo mo

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: year of 1864  
Mother: April 5 1883

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Robert Beavers	unknown	
(2)	Elizabeth Beavers	unknown	
(3)	Jessie Beavers	Feb 7 1831	unknown
(4)	Frederic Beavers	unknown	
(5)	John Beavers	unknown	
(6)	William Beavers	unknown	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Beavers	Elye m.c. Daniel
Kate Beavers	Abedence m.c. Daniel
	Abedence William

18. Where were they born? Geasga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

unknown untan leo mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Kate Beavers	<del>Sarah</del>
(2)	John Beavers	<del>Altha</del>
(3)	Samuel Beavers	Burset m.c. Daniel
(4)		
(5)		Sarah Speers
(6)		Altha Speers



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: mathis Harriet  
Beavers Harriet Williams Grand mathis  
Abedence m C Daniel Abedence Williams

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Sarah Catharine Sutton  
27 August 1907  
Byron Heron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Downes  
and S. S. Mettler, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Sarah Catharine Sutton  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
E. C. Downes  
\_\_\_\_\_  
S. S. Mettler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

May 26, 1911. Byron Heron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

259  
729

Admin. No. 41141-41098.

June 4, 1908.

George W. Patton,

Mobile, Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Division fund please state by you, your  
assets and your dependents, were they enrolled? Were  
any of your dependents subject to the practice of 1904-5  
and have they been already covered by the Eastern Division  
fund or have they been covered by the Eastern Division fund  
in 1904-5? Were any of your dependents subject to the  
practice of 1904-5? Were any of your dependents subject to the  
practice of 1904-5? Were any of your dependents subject to the  
practice of 1904-5?

Very truly yours,  
The Eastern Division Fund.  
The Eastern Division Fund.  
The Eastern Division Fund.

RECEIVED  
JUN 18 1964  
No. 11101

Japlin Mo June 15 1908

Mr Union Miller Dear Sir

Relative to your letter of inquiry  
of application # 41101 - 41098 of the  
Eastern Cherokee the reason why  
my parents or grand Parents was never  
Enrolled they was separated from  
the rest of the Indians my grand  
mother obedente speers was her English  
~~name her indian name obedente williams~~  
she is the one we claim & through  
and her mathes which would be my  
great grand mother Elizabeth williams  
they was both Borne in North Carolina  
and came away from there in 1835 or 36  
and came to Calaway - Mo  
and lived there in 1851

name of my ancestors was free slaves  
we pass as white people where we live  
Yours Respe

Sarah C. Lutton

No. 41101. (41098).

Sarah Catherine Sutton, being first duly sworn and examined deposes and says:

My name is Sarah Catherine Sutton: I am seventy-five years old: I was born in Calloway Co. Mo.; I claim my Indian blood through my mother: I make no claim of Indian blood through my father: my mother was born in S. C., 1805: my mother claimed her Indian blood through her mother, whose maiden name was Obedient Spears: my grandmother through whom I claim was born in Georgia: I do not know the county or the date: my grandmother was a half and I have heard that she lived among the Cherokees in Ga.: in 1835 my mother and grandmother was living in S. C.: in 1849 my mother and grandmother came from S. C. to Mo.: I have heard that my grandmother, Obedient Spears, was enrolled in Mississippi somewhere: neither I nor any of the ancestors through whom I claim ever received any money or land: in 1841 my mother, grandmother and I lived in Newton Co., Mo.: my mother or I never lived with the Cherokees as members of the tribe: I have heard that my mother was a quarter Cherokee.

*Sarah C. Sutton*

Sworn to before me, at Berthage, Mo., this 15th day of August, 1908.

*Rejeff*

*John A. Baker*  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

No. 100

Action: ...

Name ... and ... children. Residence: ...

Reasons: ...

No. 41102.

Name Millie Brazille

With No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith

is no. 41109.

With 40,713.

Ex at Columbia  
Ga. July 7.

1909

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 37103

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Miller Brazille*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 31 1917

*Filed by  
Lydia & Son  
Wash DC*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Millie Buggill

Indian name: Millie Damm

2. Residence and post office: Rochester Ga RR Sta No 2

3. County: Polk

4. State: Ga

5. How old are you? 43 Born 1864

6. Where were you born? Centerville Polk Co Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Chas Buggill

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Willie Pion	30	1877
(2)	Rose Buggill	14	1891
(3)	Chas " "	14	1893
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Amos Russ

Indian name: " Damm

Mother—English name: Ayrene Russ

Indian name: " "

Maiden name: Ayrene Wingfield

12. Where were they born?

Father: Virginia

Mother: Virginia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Virginia

Mother: Virginia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1874

Mother: 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

5500 ?

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Thomas James</u>	<u>1864</u>	
(2)		<del>1865</del>	
(3)	<u>Melle Carlo</u>	<u>1847</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

111199

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

JK

18. Where were they born? JK

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? JK

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Thomas James</u>	<u>Rochester</u>
(2)	<u>Melle Carlo</u>	
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Amundson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Millie Buzzier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

W W Irons  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November, 1907

Palk Co. Ga.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H H Carpenter

and Joseph A Blance, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Millie Buzzier

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 35 years and

40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H H Carpenter  
Joseph A Blance

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6.3.4

John W. Allen.

June 1, 1907.

Dear Sir,  
Thank you, Sir.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Shore and other states, you, your  
agents and your investments, were never excluded?  
and why of your interests derived to the treatment of  
1888-9 and 1889? State clearly the case of the investor  
through whom you wish to acquire interests, please  
to 1888 and 1889, and why of your interests please.  
as the same as this is subject to the same in other  
of life.

Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,  
John W. Allen.

John W. Allen

No. 41103

Action: Rejected.

Name: O. Smith and x children. Residence: Royalton, Ga.

Reasons:

*applicant claim, thro. mother, who was a slave.  
(see letter herein.)*

No. 41103.

Reject #

Name C. Smith

With No.

Remarks:

Reject - flaws  
See letter.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 1117

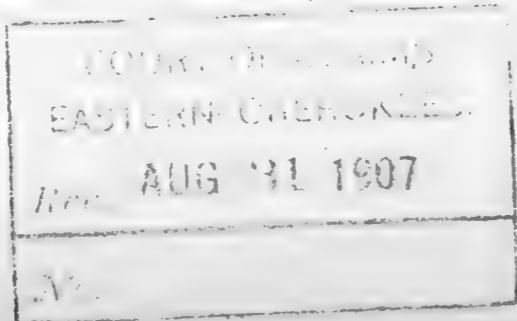
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Clara Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Fred Lee  
Agent  
Wash DC*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Claud Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Royston

3. County: Franklin

4. State: Ga

5. How old are you? 21 Born 1884

6. Where were you born? S. C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Winnie Stowers Smith

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: George Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Filda Smith

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Filda Smith, name never changed

12. Where were they born?

Father: S. C.

Mother: S. C.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: S. C.

Mother: S. C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

7-13-77  
Father: 28 July 1904

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Mrs. Henry Smith

18. Where were they born? S. C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? S. C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) 1
- (2) .....
- (3) .....
- (4) .....
- (5) .....
- (6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Mr. Henry Smith, my grand mother was a full blood Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Cloud Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1907.

J. A. Brown

Notary Public.

Franklin Co. Ga.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Royston

and David Bellard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Cloud Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Royston

David Bellard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

190

J. A. Brown

Notary Public.

Franklin Co. Ga.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

927

Apple. Co. Hill.

June 4, 1908.

Dear Sir,

London, W.

Sir:

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to the matter mentioned therein. I have also the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours faithfully,  
[Signature]

Very truly yours,  
[Signature]

Apple. Co. Hill.

THE JAMES  
MILNER COLLECTION  
JUN 14 1900

WORLEY ADAMS  
LAWYER  
ROYSTON, GA.  
PHONE NO. 6

PAUL RIDGWAY  
NOTARY PUBLIC

751

Nov 6th, 1908.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Wash., D.C.

Sir:-

Re application of ~~Claud Smith~~ Claud Smith No 41105.

Clud Smith wishes me to state that he does not know why his  
parents or grandparents were never enrolled, and that he does not know  
whether they were parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. Claud claims  
through Hilda Smith who has lived in South Carolina all of her life and  
all of her people were slaves, that he passes as colored in the com-  
munity in which he lives.

I shall be pleased to give you any further information that may  
be desired.

I should be pleased to receive all correspondence in these matters  
if possible direct to you.

W Worley Adams

No. 41104.

Action: *reject.*

Name *Wm. Benj. Boatright* and *X* children. Residence: *Banning, Georgia*

Reasons:

*Loaves case.*

*41104*

*41104*

No. 41104-6-

Name.....

With No. 39819.

Remarks:

From B. Southwick  
Lancaster

From H. Camp.

Mr. Benj. Boatright

Filed by  
Agent you  
Wash DC

5



SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO: [Illegible]  
FROM: [Illegible]  
DATE: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]  
[Illegible]

[Illegible]

*Banning* T. D. # 1.

[Illegible]

NAME: [Illegible] ADDRESS: [Illegible] PHONE: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

F. ... ..  
 D. ... ..  
 V. ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..

NAME:	BORN:	RESIDENCE:
...	Jan. 10, ...	...
...	Jan. 10, ...	" " "
...	...	...
...	A. ...	...
...	...	...
...	...	" "
...	...	" "
...	...	" "

CAPITAL STOCK:

RESERVE FUND:

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

RECEIVED.

Wm B. Bankright

30<sup>th</sup> Aug

J. J. Macnamara Justice  
of the Peace Currituck County Va

Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 9

- E. M. Leonard

J. J. Beddingfield

11 11

G. W. Chance  
J. J. Beddingfield  
30<sup>th</sup> Aug

Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 9 J. J. Macnamara Justice  
of the Peace Currituck County Va

No. H 1105

Action: Reject

Name Samuel Eliz. Boutright and

children.

Residence: Marrollton, Ga.

Reasons:

Assets in case.

No. 1180

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Laura Elizabeth Boatright*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and 28, 1906.

6-624



*Filed by  
Robert M. Boy  
April 10  
1906*

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but, complete. If you can not answer so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Laura Elizabeth Boatright  
Indian name: " " Lassuten
2. Residence and post office: Carrollton, P. O. D. No. 4
3. County: Carroll
4. State: Georgia
5. How old are you? 47 Born Apr. 6, 1859
6. Where were you born? Carroll County Ga.
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Willis Marion Boatright, age 55
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

1794  
 1800  
 1806  
 1812  
 1818  
 1824  
 1830  
 1836  
 1842  
 1848  
 1854  
 1860  
 1866  
 1872  
 1878  
 1884  
 1890  
 1896  
 1902  
 1908  
 1914  
 1920  
 1926  
 1932  
 1938  
 1944  
 1950  
 1956  
 1962  
 1968  
 1974  
 1980  
 1986  
 1992  
 1998  
 2004  
 2010  
 2016  
 2022

	NAME:	AGE:	BORN:
(1)	<u>Joe B. Boatright</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1876</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Bessie Lutman</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Jan 20, 1879</u>
(3)	<u>Effie May Purks</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>July 4, 1880</u>
(4)	<u>Lee Ella Williams</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov. 23, 1882</u>
(5)	<u>James Groves Boatright</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug. 26, 1880</u>
(6)	<u>Willis G. Boatright</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov. 24, 1887</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mothers name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Hill Lassuten  
 Indian name: " " Lassuten  
 Mother—English name: Elizabeth Lassuten  
 Indian name: " " Lassuten  
 Maiden name: Elizabeth Brown

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Carroll County Ga.  
 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

17 Lela C. Boatright 17 Feb 9, 1890  
18 Eva May Boatright 17 Oct 7, 1892  
19 Nellie A. " 12 June 29, 1895

12. 1 1 1

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Carroll County Ga.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: in Civil War

Mother: Sept 17, 1905

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Wm G Lassiter</u>	<u>Aug. 19, 1854</u>	<u>Oct. 1893</u>
(2)	<u>Benj F " "</u>	<u>Feb. 6, 1856</u>	<u>Aug. 1906</u>
(3)	<u>Charles C. " "</u> <u>Carrollman Ala.</u>	<u>Sept 16, 1857</u>	
(4)	<u>Sallie M. Nym</u> <u>Temple Ga.</u>	<u>Apr 7, 1861</u>	
(5)	<u>Mary P Bates</u> <u>Carrollton Ga 1864</u>	<u>Apr 21, 1862</u>	
(6)	<u>James H. Lassiter</u> <u>Carrollton Ga 1864</u>	<u>Jan. 27, 1865</u>	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Benjamin Lassiter  
Elizabeth " "

Jean Brown

18. Where were they born? N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Carroll Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

1.		<u>03</u>	
		<u>23</u>	
		<u>28</u>	
		<u>07</u>	
		<u>15</u>	
		<u>1811</u>	
7.	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>1 24</u>	<u>" E. Holland 1</u>
8.	<u>William</u>	<u>1 20</u>	<u>" Northend Wood 1</u>
9.	<u>Jones</u>	<u>1 17</u>	<u>" Amans Lassiter 1</u>
10.	<u>Mar J.</u>	<u>1 22</u>	<u>" Selia Colaba 1</u>



(5) *Mary P. Bates* Apr. 21, 1862

*Carleton Ga. ny*

(6) *James H. Lassiter* Jan. 27, 1865

*Carleton Ga ny*

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*Benjamin Lassiter*  
*Elizabeth*

*Jane Brown*

18. Where were they born? *N.C.*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Carrall Co. Ga.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- 1. *Gallie*, born *03*, resided *Carleton Ga ny*
- 2. *Maria*, " *1 23*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 3. *Mary*, " *3 28*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 4. *John*, " *07*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 5. *William*, " *15*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 6. *James*, " *1811*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 7. *Elizabeth*, " *24*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 8. *Mary*, " *20*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 9. *John*, " *17*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 10. *Mary*, " *22*, " *Carleton Ga ny*
- 11. *William*, " *26*, " *Carleton Ga ny*

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My grand father Benjamin Lasseter was born Dec. 12, 1778. My father James Hill Lasseter was born Nov. 11, 1817.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Benj. Lasseter was one half Indian as we are informed and married in Indian costume. His father Tobias was married as free land.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Laura E. Boatright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

My commission expires Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908

A. J. Harmon Justice of the Peace  
of the Peace Court

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. W. Chance and J. B. Bedingfield who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura E. Boatright who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. W. Chance  
J. B. Bedingfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

, 190

A. J. Harmon Justice of the Peace  
of the Peace Court

NOTE. Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

759.

Appln. No. 41105-39819.

May 18, 1908.

Laura E. Bostright,

Carrollton, Ga.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether you claim the right to participate in this fund through any other source than Benjamin Lasseter? Were any of the Lasseter family ever enrolled? Where was Benjamin Lasseter living in 1835? Where was his daughter, Mariah Lasseter, living in 1835 and 1851? Were any of the Lasseters parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846? Were any of your ancestors slaves? If so, state by whom they were owned? Do you pass as white or colored in the community in which you live?

Please state clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

BT/...

No. 41106.

Action: Reject.

Name Wm Henry Camp and X children. Residence: Bellwood, Ala.

Reasons:

Loose - same

No. 21016

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION  
OF

*William Henry Camp*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and 28, 1906.

6-624



*Filed by  
Lynch & Lynch  
MAR 16*

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but, complete. If you can not answer so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: William Henry Camp  
Indian name: " " Lasseter
2. Residence and post office: Bellwood, Ala.
3. County: Geneva
4. State: Alabama
5. How old are you? 33 Born Feb. 2, 1874
6. Where were you born? Carroll County Georgia
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME:	AGE:	BORN:
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mothers name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Edwin T. Camp  
Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Minerva Caroline Camp  
Indian name: Lasseter  
Maiden name: Minerva Caroline Lasseter

12. Where were they born?

Father: Carroll County Georgia  
Mother: Carroll County Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Coweta County Georgia

Mother: Carroll County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	Residence
(1)	Geo. W. Camp	Feb. 19, 1870	<del>Residence</del> Waynesboro. Ga.
2	Edwin L. Camp	Feb. 2, 1872	Villa Rica Ga.
3	James B. Camp	Feb. 6, 1878	Villa Rica Ga.
4	Loggie Louella Smith	Dec. 21, 1880	Temple, Ga.
5	Thomas S. Camp	Nov. 5, 1888	Villa Rica Ga.
6	Otis Camp	Dec. 12, 1884	Bellwood. Ala.
7	Vida Camp	Feb. 14, 1887	Villa Rica, Ga.
8	Pauline Camp	Apr. 22, 1892	Villa Rica, Ga.
(5)			

(6)

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

George W. Camp  
Mary Ann Camp

MOTHER'S SIDE.

William Lantier  
Parthena (Brown) Lantier  
William Lantier  
was son of Benjamin Lantier

18. Where were they born? In Carroll County Ga. or N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Carroll County Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: <sup>no</sup> *William Cassette my grand father was born Feb. 6, 1819, he was son of Benjamin Cassette*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: *Benjamin Cassette was son of Tobias Cassette, <sup>Benj. Cassette</sup> who was born Dec. 12, 1778. Tobias was enrolled as full blood Indian at Rutherford N.C. as was understood*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *W H Camp*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1908.

*J. A. Rollins J.P.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. U. Curator* <sup>(cant.)</sup>  
and *W. B. Shea* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *W. H. Camp* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *\_\_\_\_\_* years and *\_\_\_\_\_* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to ~~mark~~ <sup>signature</sup>  
*J. U. Curator*  
*W. B. Shea*

Signatures of Witnesses. *W. H. Camp*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 1907.

My commission expires

*Oct 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1908.

*J. A. Rollins J.P.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.— Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



75.9.

Appln. No. 41106-39819.

May 18, 1908.

William W. Samp,

Bellwood, Alabama.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether you claim the right to participate in this fund through any other source than Benjamin Jasseter? Were any of the Jasseter family ever enrolled? There was Benjamin Jasseter living in 1835? There was his daughter, Mariah Jasseter, living in 1838 and 1851? Were any of the Jasseters parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846? Were any of your ancestors slaves? If so, state by whom they were owned? Do you pass as white or colored in the community in which you live?

Please state clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WAT/MLD.

No 41107

Action: *Reject*

Name *Margaret E. Adams* and 1 children.

Residence: *Parenport, Okla*

Reasons:

*Grant of 1920.*

No. 41109

Name. *Margaret E. Adams*

With No. 19267

Remarks:

No. 41107

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret E Adams*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Recd. AUG 21 1906

*J. S. Lyon*  
LYON & LYON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

217

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret E. Adams  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Davenport Okla.

3. County: Lincoln

4. State: Oklahoma

5. How old are you? 20 yrs Born Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1886

6. Where were you born? Sau Saba County Texas

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James W Adams, 28 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nora May Adams</u>	<u>11 months</u>	<u>Sept. 1906</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Chas F. Cori

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Elizabeth Cori

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Elizabeth Wright

12. Where were they born?

Father: West Virginia

Mother: Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: W. Virginia

Mother: Born 1817

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Clarinda Alice Corey San Saba, Texas	28	Nov 20 1879
(2)	William F. Core Avery Okla	24	Jan. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1882
(3)	Ray T. Core Avery Okla.	16	Dec 16 1890
(4)	Johnson E. Core Avery Okla	13	April 13 1893
(5)	Josiah A. Core Avery Okla	11	Nov. 27 1891
(6)	Charles A. Core Avery Okla.	8	Nov. 26 1898

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Grand mother, whose  
 maiden name was, Mears  
 Girard Mears, Great Grand  
 father.  
 Elijah Mears, Great, Great

18. Where were they born? In Mississippi, as far as I am able to

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Matilda A. Wright, Girard Mears, Elijah Mears

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Cherokee blood is inherited through above named grand parents

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) X Margaret E. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

W. Jones  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 19 1911, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm King

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Margaret E. Adams who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

X Wm King

X Wm Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

January 19, 1911. W. Jones,  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41108

Action: *Repeal*

Name: *Mary J. Sawyer* and *X* children. Residence: *Ararat, Va.*

Reasons:

*accident. tho. whom blame is made, were slain.*

---

41108



~~41108~~  
No. 41108

Name Mary J. Sawyer

With No. ....

Remarks:

Reject - Show

Answering reply to letter.

No. 21108

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary J. Sawyer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Recd. AUG 21 1917

*Filed by  
Robert W. Jones  
Washington*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Mary Jane Lawyers* ✓

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Ararat Patrick Co Va*

3. County:

*Patrick*

4. State:

*Virginia*

5. How old are you?

*63*

Born

*1844*

6. Where were you born?

*Louisa Co Va*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Max Lawyers*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Descendant of Cherokees*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Levi Lawyers</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>1861</i>
(2)	<i>Jessie Reynolds</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>1869</i>
(3)	<i>Neal Lawyers</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>1873</i>
(4)	<i>Nancy Lawyers</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1880</i>
(5)	<i>Maek Lawyers</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1884</i>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Roads Thompson*

Indian name:

*Dontkucio*

Mother—English name:

*Easter Crawford*

Indian name:

*Dontkucio*

Maiden name:

*Easter Crawford*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Louisa Co Va*

Mother:

*Louisa Co Va*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Louisa Co. Va

Mother: Louisa Co. Va

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Don't know

Mother: Don't know

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jesse Crawford Dead	Don't know	Don't know
(2)	Elija Crawford Dead	Don't know	Don't know
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

David Thompson  
Maria Thompson

Jesse Crawford

Janette Crawford

18. Where were they born? Louisa Co. Va

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Alabama

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Don't know
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My mother was one half Indian from whom I claim Indian ancestry

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Jane Lawgro

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of August 1907.

E. B. Ashby

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 27, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

John Lewis

and

John Crawford

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Mary Jane Lawgro

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and

50 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

A. G. Mehl  
W. B. Hale

Signatures of Witnesses

John Lewis  
John Crawford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 27, 1908.

E. B. Ashby

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39.

Applic. No. 41155.

June 4, 1908.

Mr. J. Mayers,  
Amarat, Virginia.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Shere... (text is very faint and partially illegible)

... (text is very faint and partially illegible)

... (text is very faint and partially illegible)

... (text is very faint and partially illegible)

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* JUN 11 1908

*No.*

Hot Airy N C

June 9, 1935  
Mr Gunn Mills. Special  
Commissioner Eastern Cherokee  
Enrollment -

Dear Sir -

Yours of the 4<sup>th</sup> is at hand.  
I am unable to state as  
to why I or my parent or  
grandparents were never  
enrolled. Neither can I  
say whether or not, any of  
my ancestors were parties  
to the treaties of 1835-6 and  
1846. My Ancestors name  
through whom I make my  
claim was Janette Crawford,  
she resided in Louisa  
Co. Va. They were slaves.  
I pass as ~~white~~ Colored.



725

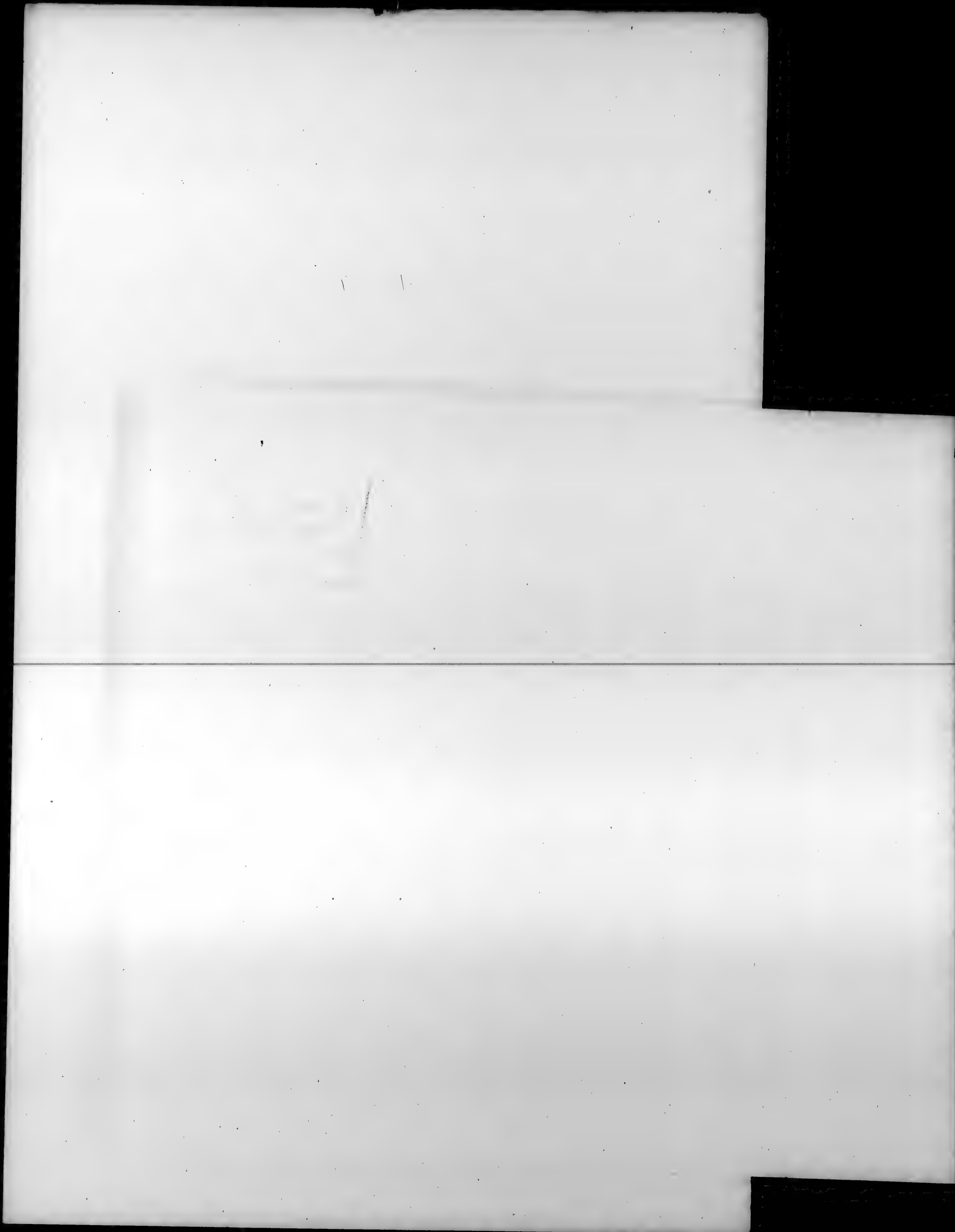
I have no other information  
to give in addition to that  
which I have already  
given in my application

Yours respectfully

Mary J. Sawyer

Ararat, Virginia

Appl. no 41108.



SIMON LYON

R. B. H. LYON

Telephone, Main 1118

Practice before the Courts,

Executive Departments,

and

Committees in Congress

LYON & LYON,  
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW,  
Kellogg Building, 1416 F St. N. W.,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 29, 1908.

Mrs. Mary Jane Lawgers, guardian.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of your claim to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund, we write to inform you that the Special Commissioner in charge of the matter is doing all he can to complete the roll of those who are entitled to participate in said fund.

The purpose of the Commissioner is to ascertain certain facts from the claimants, which are indicated in the questions enclosed, and the work of meeting the claimants personally, and examining them will be completed during the coming summer and fall.

Among the applicants are a large number of persons having negro blood. The Commissioner will propound a question, perhaps, to each claimant, whether he or she has negro blood, and if so, will then enquire whether the negro ancestor was a slave. Regarding such persons we are advised that the Commissioner will report unfavorably upon their applications, on the ground that a slave, having no civil or political status, his children and grandchildren, and other descendants, cannot share in the fund. With this view, we have no sympathy, believing that the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States means that all descendants of Eastern Cherokees, without regard to their blood, are entitled to share in the distribution of the fund, provided their ancestors were members of the Cherokee community when the treaty of 1835 was made, and afterwards.

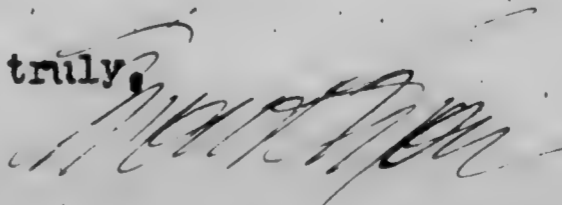
You will observe the questions asked, relative to the enrollment of the applicants' ancestors on the roll of 1851. You are to understand that the omission of your ancestors' names from that roll does not all exclude you from present enrollment; but if your ancestors are on that roll, it will be your duty, of course, to so advise the Commissioner, and if their names do not appear on that roll, and you know why they do not appear, to so advise the Commissioner.

It is a historical fact that when the treaty of 1835 was sought to be executed and when the roll thereunder was prepared, many of the Cherokees in the East had fled to the mountains of the Carolinas and Tennessee, and of the adjacent section, and that for that reason they were not enrolled. It is also a historical fact that when the roll of 1851 was prepared, there were a large number of Cherokees living among the citizens of the United States, in the various Southern States, and that for that reason there was no opportunity to enroll them.

Write your answers to the questions which follow and return this to us.

RBHL/VM

Yours very truly,



RECEIVED  
AUG 20 1908

Mt. Airy, N. C.  
Aug. 18th 1908

Mr Miller Special  
Commissioner. here is a  
letter & a blank of your  
questions. I have not  
employed him. is it  
necessary? I received from  
Mr Lyon & Lyon. this  
letter. and he states that  
having Negro blood and  
being a slave that I  
would be rejected on  
that ground. I gave in  
my claim on the ground  
of just what the notices  
said and it included  
all that had the Eastern  
Cherokee blood living

East of This Side of  
the Mississippi River, and  
I have the blood, and as  
to being a slave. The  
white race were not  
slaves, & yet they have  
slave descendants, and  
and the Indians, could  
have had also, & having  
no political status, I cant  
see why that would  
exclude me, & having  
the blood too, of course I  
am not full blooded, but  
I have a part of their  
blood - yours -  
Mary Jane Sawyer.

41108

file

Question No. 1, Were your Ancestors, or either of them, enrolled in 1835 or in 1851; if so, give his or their names?

Answer: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Question No. 2, If you answer that your Ancestors were not enrolled, give any reason in your knowledge, why they were not enrolled.

Answer: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Question No. 3, Give the names of your father and mother, stating which were Indian, or whether both were Indians, the names of your grand-fathers and grand-mothers, stating which were Indians.

Answer: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Question No. 4, Have you any negro blood? If so, state the parent or grand-parent through which it came, and whether such parent or grand-parent was a slave and if you answer that such parent or grand-parent was a slave, state whether he or she was an Indian slave or a white man's slave.

Answer: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Question No. 5, State whether it is a matter of family history that your Ancestor was removed with the other Cherokees in 1838 or whether he or she remained in the East.

Answer: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

No. ....

Action: .....

Name: .....

and .....

children. ....

Residence: .....

Reasons: .....

41109



No. 41109

Name. *Smith*

With No. 41102

Remarks:

No. 1000

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

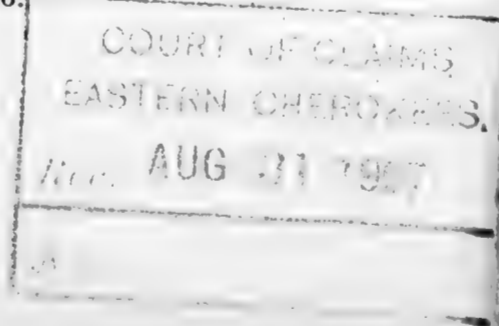
APPLICATION

OF

*Mallie Coats*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*Filed by*  
LYON & LYON.

*1416 F St. NW*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mollie Cato

Indian name: Mollie Dams

2. Residence and post office: Rock creek Ga R.F.D. No 2

3. County: Paulk

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 40 Born 1867

6. Where were you born? McLendon Paulk Co Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: Austin Cato 59 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Bertie Young	24	1881
(2)	Arthur Cato	21	1884
(3)	Belle Cato	18	1887
(4)	Robb " "	14	1891
(5)	Benjamin " "	14	1893
(6)	Willie May " "	4	1904

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Aaron Ross or Ross and Aggie Winkbush

Father—English name: Aaron Ross

Indian name: " Dams

Mother—English name: Aggie Winkbush Ross

Indian name: " " "

Maiden name: Aggie Winkbush

12. Where were they born?

Father: Virginia

Mother: Virginia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Virginia  
Mother: Virginia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1874  
Mother: 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Thomas Lane</u>	<u>1854</u>	
(2)	<u>Mollie Biggill</u>	<u>1865</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

OK

18. Where were they born? OK

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? OK

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Thomas Lane</u>	<u>Richmond Va</u>
(2)	<u>Mollie Biggill</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities and or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Aaron Lane

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mollie Coate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

November, 1907

W. W. Brown  
Notary Public.  
Puckco Ga

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mollie Coate Notary Public

and Joseph A. Blaine, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mollie Coate

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. H. Carpenter  
Joseph A. Blaine

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *41110*

Action: *Reject*

Name *J. M. Grater* and *X* children. Residence: *Watahachie*  
Reasons: *Tex*

*Don of #309216. Claims thro'*  
*sum source*

*41110*

No. 4113-1  
Name J. H. Prater  
With No. 32713  
Remarks: Miss Long

No. 3110

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*J. W. Prater*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. EAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT  
KONAWA IND. TER.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Dec. AUG 31 1907  
No.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: J. V. Prater

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Vaxarachie, Texas.

3. County: Ellis, Co.

4. State: Texas.

5. How old are you? 29 years, Born 1873

6. Where were you born? Near Garden Valley, Smith Co. Texas

7. Are you married? Yes,

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Bessie Prater, 13 years.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	_____	_____	_____
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: J. O. F. Prater

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Octavia Parilee Prater

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Octavia Parilee Ellis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Near Mt. Sylvan, Smith Co. Texas

Mother: Near Tyler, Texas.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Unborn  
Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.  
Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Stella Long, Aylesworth, I.T.	1930	Living.
(2)	Laura Long, Aylesworth, I.T.	1933	Jan. 23, 1907.
(3)	Maud Carter Cumberland, I.T.	1936	Living.
(4)	B.B. Prater Near Mead, I.T.	1933	"
(5)	Lou Prater Near Mead, I.T.	1930	"
(6)	V.J. Prater Near Mead, I.T.	1900	"

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Erb Prater	Noah Ellis
Kitura Prater	Martha Ellis,

18. Where were they born? E. Prater born in Ga; Kitura Prater in S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? The Praters lived in Smith Co. Texas at the above time.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	B.V. Prater	Smith Co. Texas
(2)	Lou Rodgers	Seaman, Texas
(3)	Jin. Knowles	Madill, I.T.
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: J.O.F. Prater (Father) Erb Prater (Grand Father) Octavia Parilee Prater (Mother) Kitura Prater (Grand M.)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Claim is made through J.O.F. Prater, father, and Kitura Prater, grand mother, who was living in 1835. Kitura Prater was 1/8 Cherokee.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

J. W. Prater

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

J. Frank Adams  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April

1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

R. J. Attebery

and H. H. Long, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

J. W. Prater

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. J. Attebery

H. H. Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

April

1909.

J. Frank Adams  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

259

Appln. No. 41110-30986.

May 7, 1908.

J. W. Prater,

Lexshachie, Texas.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Sherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors ever slaves?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

Any such reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Agent in Charge.

Wm/10.

---

---

APPLICATION

**Power of Attorney and  
Contract**

---

---

FOR *J. W. Prater,*  
*Waxohochie,*  
*Ellis Co.*  
*Texas*

---

---

---

---

FILED BY  
**ANDERSON P. CAGLE,**  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

---

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Indian Territory

COUNTY OF Pickens.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I J. V. Pater

for the county of Ellis state of Texas do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioners' Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Waxahachie, Texas

P. J. Atcherson
H. G. Young
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

J. V. Pater
Signature.

State of Ind. T. County of Pickens Be it known on the 26 day of Aug. 1907 personally appeared J. V. Pater, who after having read over to him in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not paid his attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires April 1909. J. Frank Adams [L. S.]

And now to witness 27 day of Aug. 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) Two Dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907

No. *41111*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Stella Long* and *2* children. Residence: *Aylesworth*  
*Okla*

Reasons:

*Daughter of # 309216. Claims  
- 1 km. source.*

*Transfer of  
43020  
3111*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Stella Long*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ANDERSON CAG  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, IND. TER.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1-17*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Stella Long,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Aylesworth, Ind. Ty.

3. County: Pickens

4. State: Ind. Ty.

5. How old are you? 27 years, Born 1930

6. Where were you born? Near Garden Valley, Smith Co. Texas.

7. Are you married? Yes,

8. Name and age of wife or husband: A.J. Long, 29 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Henry Long</u>	<u>6 years</u>	<u>Sept, 29, 1901.</u>
(2)	<u>Bertha Long</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>Dec. 23, 1904.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

J.O.F. Prater, Octavia Parilee Prater; Ellis,

Father—English name: J.O.F. Prater

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Octavia Parilee Prater,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Octavia Parilee Ellis,

12. Where were they born?

Father: Near Mt. Sylvan, Smith Co. Texas

Mother: Near Tyler, Texas,



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Unborn

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>J. V. Prater</u> <u>Vaxahachie, Texas.</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Laura Long,</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>Jan. 23, 1907.</u>
(3)	<u>Maud Carter</u> <u>Cumberland, I.T.</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u>B. B. Prater</u> <u>near Mead, I.T.</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Lou Prater</u> <u>near Mead, I.T.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>V. J. Prater</u> <u>near Mead, I.T.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>"</u>

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Erb Prater

Noah Ellis,

Kituna Prater

Martza Ellis,

18. Where were they born? E. Prater born in Ga. his wife in S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Smith Co, Texas. (Prater's)

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) R. V. Prater Smith Co. Texas.

(2) Lou Rodgers, Sherman, Texas.

(3) Jim Knowles Madill, I.T.

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: J.O.F. Prater, (father) E. b Prater (Grand Father) Octavia Parilee Prater (Mother) Kitura Prater (Grand Mother)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Claim is made through J.O.F. Prater, father, and Kitura Prater, Grand Mother who was living in 1835.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) x Stella Leora Long x

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

J. Frank Adams  
Notary Public

My commission expires April, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. F. Ross  
and R. J. Atchery, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Stella Long  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. F. Ross  
R. J. Atchery

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

April 1909 J. Frank Adams  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For *Stella Long*  
*Wife of*  
*Deed. Ter.*  
*Pickens Co.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Indian Territory,

COUNTY OF Pickens.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I, Stella Long

for the county of Pickens state of India Territory do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Aylesworth, Ind. T.

J. F. Ross
P. J. Atcheyns
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Stella Long
Signature.

State of Ind. T. County of Pickens. Be it known on the 26 day of Aug. 1907

personally appeared Stella Long, who after having read over to her in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed, and that she has not paid her attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires 11, 1909.

J. Francis Adams

[L. S.]

And now to witness 27 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represent himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907

Handwritten signature and seal area

---

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

---

For *Zelpha E. Thomas*  
*Ferris*  
*Texas*  
*Ellis Co.*

---

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

---

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas  
COUNTY OF Ellis

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Gelpha Elizabeth Thomas  
for the county of Ellis state of Texas do hereby  
make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,  
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,  
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioners' Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for  
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I  
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in  
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee  
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in  
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in  
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid  
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in  
said claim. My post office is Ferris Texas

A. W. Wilcher  
J. B. Loran  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Gelpha Elizabeth Thomas  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Ellis Be it known on the 10 day of aug 1907  
personally appeared Gelpha Elizabeth Thomas, who after having read over to her  
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after  
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed, and that she has not  
paid any attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires May 30 1907  
[L. S.]

A. M. Weatherford  
Notary Public  
Ellis County Texas

And now to witness 16 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-  
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the  
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant  
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) Two Dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle  
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who  
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 16 day of August 1907

No. *41117*

Action: *P.*

Name *Marion* and *5* children.

Residence: *Napanucko, Ont.*

Reasons: *Father of #*

No. 41112.

Name J. J. ...

With No. 37292.

Remarks:



*July 1906 - 3724*

No. 1112

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

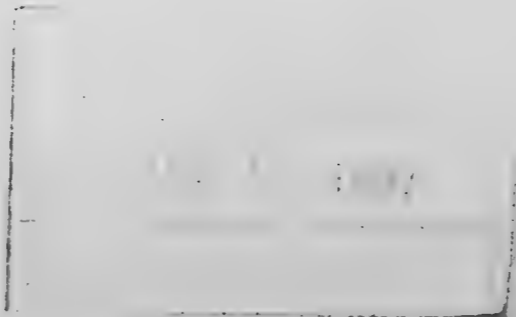
OF

*Marion F. Gann*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, INDIAN TERRITORY



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Marion F. Gann.

Indian name: I have none.

2. Residence and post office: Wapanucka,

3. County: 23d Recording District, Central District, Choctaw Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 48 years old. Born March 10th, 1859.

6. Where were you born? Sebastian County, Arkansas.

7. Are you married? I have been married. My wife is now deceased.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Frances Gann. Died at age 40.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? She belonged to no tribe of Indians.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Dicie Wallis.</u>	<u>25.</u>	<u>March 20, 1880.</u>
(2)	<u>Alfred Jefferson Gann.</u>	<u>23.</u>	<u>September 15, 1883.</u>
(3)	<u>Mary Elizabeth Bailey.</u>	<u>31.</u>	<u>November 12, 1875.</u>
(4)	<u>George Thomas Gann.</u>	<u>19.</u>	<u>October 12, 1887.</u>
(5)	<u>Martha Gann.</u>	<u>14.</u>	<u>May 4, 1892.</u>
(6)	<u>Laura Jane Gann.</u>	<u>11.</u>	<u>September 12, 1895.</u>
(7)	<u>William Andrew Gann.</u>	<u>3.</u>	<u>November 14, 1897.</u>
(8)	<u>Susan Gann.</u>	<u>6.</u>	<u>May 9, 1901.</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Alfred Adam Gann. Susan Gann.

Father—English name: Alfred Adam Gann.

Indian name: Had none.

Mother—English name: Susan Gann.

Indian name: Had none.

Maiden name: Susan LaFollet.

12. Where were they born?

Father: In East Tennessee.

Mother: In East Tennessee.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Mother: In Sebastian County, Arkansas.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: December 25, 1871.

Mother: 1892. Do not know day or month.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They were not.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sarah Jane Gann.</u> <u>Dallas Co., Mo.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>Still living.</u>
(2)	<u>Margaret Cathren Been.</u> <u>Was living at date of death</u> <u>in Sebastian Co., Ark.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>Died about 1903.</u>
(3)	<u>William Vinyard Gann.</u> <u>P.O. Echo, Scott Co. Ark.</u> <u>Sebastian Co., Ark.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>Still living.</u>
(4)	<u>Henry Farrow Gann.</u> <u>Was living at decease</u> <u>in Dallas Co., Mo.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>I think 1860.</u>
(5)	<u>Mary Molindy Rose.</u> <u>Greer Co., O. T.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>Still living.</u>
(6)	<u>Alfred A. Gann.</u> <u>In Yell Co., Ark.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>I think 1883.</u>
(7)	<u>Susan Emeline Jesta.</u> <u>Denton, Texas.</u>	<u>I do not know.</u>	<u>Still living.</u>

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

I do not remember his given name, of father's father. I do not remember given name, of mothers father.

I do not know name of father's mother. I do not know name of mother's mother.

18. Where were they born? I know they were all born in East Tennessee.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All who were living were living in East Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) I cannot give their names nor their residence.

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I cannot do this.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I know that my father's father was of Cherokee blood, and that he lived in East Tennessee.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Marion F. Gann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

Quersnell  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb. 7, 1911., 190

CENTRAL

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. H. Wallis  
and A. G. Bray, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Marion F. Gann, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

A. G. Bray  
J. H. Wallis

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Wallis  
A. G. Bray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb. 7, 1911., 190

Quersnell  
Notary Public.

CENTRAL

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For *Marion F. Gann,*  
*Hapanucka,*  
*J. T.*

*Central District.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.

# Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF INDIAN TERRITORY,

COUNTY OF Central District.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Marion F. Gann, of Wapanucka, I. T., P.O.,

for the county of Central District state of Indian Territory, do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.

W. L. Galey

Marion F. Gann  
Signature.

J. H. Wallis  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

State of Indian Ter. County of Central District. Be it known on the 10 day of Aug. 1907,

personally appeared Marion F. Gann, who after having read over to him in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not paid his attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Feb. 7, 1911.

W. L. Galey  
Notary Public

[L. S.]

And now to witness 27 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written.

Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907

J. H. Wallis

No. 41113

Action: Reject

Name: Louisa M. J. Bray and 4 children. Residence: Tupelo, Okla.

Reasons:

Ancentors not on rolls. Does not establish genuine connection with Cherokee tribe.

Misc. test. p. 2526.

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Louisa M. Gray,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
RECORDS SECTION  
MAY 1906  
IND. DEPT.

4113



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louisa M. J. Bray.

Indian name: I have none.

2. Residence and post office: Tupelo,

3. County: Choctaw Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory.

5. How old are you? 36. Born February 4, 1871.

6. Where were you born? W. S. W. Corner of Arkansas. Do not know county, as I was moving at date of my birth. (ts were

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband Anderson G. Bray; 37 years old.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Louisa M. Bray.</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Feb. 11, 1871</u>
(2)	<u>William A. Bray.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan. 2, 1897</u>
(3)	<u>Daniel E. Bray.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb. 11, 1898</u>
(4)	<u>Clara M. Bray.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jan. 2, 1901</u>
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Daniel D. Allie.

Indian name: Had none.

Mother—English name: Mantby E. Allie.

Indian name: Had none.

Maiden name: Mantby E. Allie.

12. Where were they born?

Father: Had none.

Mother: Had none.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pontotoc County, Miss.

Mother: East Tennessee.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: November 14, 1824.

Mother: February 2, 1831.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: If they were I have no knowledge of it.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages and residence, if possible.

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
4/3/22 (1)	Sallie T. Wallis. Olney, I. T., R.F.D. #1.	Jan. 18, 1872.	
(2)	William T. Wallis, Olney, I. T., R.F.D. #1.	Sept. 20, 1881.	
(3)	Jesse A. Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.	Feb. 4, 1881.	
(4)	Ana E. Wallis, Olney, I. T., R.F.D. #1.	May 28, 1884.	
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William T. Wallis	Richard Wallis
James Wallis (unc. Comm)	John Wallis
Thomas Wallis	Thomas Wallis
John Wallis	John Wallis

18. Where were they born? All in East Tennessee.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? On father's side in Pontotoc County, Miss.; on mother's side in East Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jane C. Wallis, Olney, I. T., R.F.D. #1.	(1)	Jane Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.
(2)	Thomas A. Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.	(2)	James Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.
(3)		(3)	John Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.
(4)		(4)	John Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.
(5)		(5)	John Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.
(6)		(6)	John Wallis, Warrenton, I. T.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have not.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The father and mother of my grandmother, Louise Wallis (nee. Doster), were Benjamin Doster, and Delilah Doster (nee. Moon), and the mother of the last named was also Delilah Moon.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

About 27 years ago, and in 1880, Carroll Doster, who was a brother of my grandmother, Louise Wallis (nee. Doster), left Salina, Kansas, where our family lived then, and started for the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. Stating he was going there to enroll. We have never heard from him since, but we think he is enrolled as a Cherokee.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louisa M. J. Bray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

W. C. Corwell,  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb. 7, 1911. ~~XXXX~~

CENTRAL

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. C. Corwell  
and J. T. Kelley,  
who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Louisa M. J. Bray,  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and  
2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Corwell  
J. T. Kelley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

W. C. Corwell,  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb. 7, 1911. ~~XXXX~~

CENTRAL

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, wherever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

FOR *Louisa M. J. Gray*  
*Tupelo*  
*Ind. Ter.*  
*Choctaw Nation*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rev. AUG 31 1907  
No.

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF INDIAN TERRITORY

COUNTY OF CENTRAL DISTRICT

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Louisa M. J. Bray

for the county of Central District state of Indian Territory do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Tulelo, I. T.

J. H. Wallis
C. C. Powell
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Louisa M. J. Bray
Signature.

State of Indian Territory County of Central District Be it known on the day of 190

personally appeared Louisa M. J. Bray, who after having read over to in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be free act and deed, and that has not paid attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

CENTRAL

My commission expires Feb. 7, 1911

[L. S.]

And now to witness 27 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907



COUNTY OF ...  
EASTERN CHENING  
Rec. JUN 10 1888  
No. 1111

Tupelo, Okla., June 16, 1908.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Application No. 41113.

In reply to your favor of the 4th inst., I will say that neither myself, nor my parents were members of the Choctaw Tribe. I do not now live with the Choctaws. I was never enrolled with the Choctaws.

~~The name of the ancestor through whom I claim the right to share in this~~  
fund is Louisa Wallis (nee. Dozier). I do not think that she was ever enrolled. The father of Louisa Wallace (nee. Dozier) was Calvin Dozier. They were living in Mississippi at the time of the treaty of 1835-6, and 1846, and I suppose he was a party to that treaty.

The mother of Louisa Wallis (nee. Dozier) was Delilah Moon before her marriage to Calvin Dozier.

Yours very truly,

*Louisa Wallace Dozier (Bray)*



No. 43131-41113

Jesse C. Wallis, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Jesse C. Wallis; my post-office is Olney, Okla.; I was born in Arkansas near Little Rock in 1866; I claim relationship to the Cherokee Indians through my mother, whose maiden name was ~~Baxter~~ Louisa Dosier, who was born in Pontitoc Co., Miss. in 1832; my mother claimed through her mother, whose maiden name was Delilah Moon; she was born in Tennessee; my mother lived in Mississippi from 1832 until 1863 in which year she moved to Arkansas; I know of no enrollment of my people or of their having having received any money or land from the government; This is all I know.

Jesse C. Wallis (Signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept., 1908, at Coalgate, Okla.

*Stanley D. Duff*

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of Court of Claims.

*Reject -  
J.C.W.*

No. 41114

Action: *Reject*

Name *Geo W. Blackwell* and *4* children. Residence: *Lamosco near*

Reasons: *Master not in call. Was not at  
last genuine connection with Schuster  
link.*

*Misc. P 2215*

No. 41114. ?  
Name Geo. W. Blakeswell  
With No. ....  
Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 21177

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Gid W. Blackwell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECORDED & INDEXED

MAY 27 1907

21177

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: George Washington Blackwell

Indian name: Agie Hester

2. Residence and post office: Lamarco

3. County: Fannin

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 54 Born Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1852

6. Where were you born? Poke County N.C.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alice Page 42 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Melvern Blackwell</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Mitchell Blackwell</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Josker Blackwell</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 2<sup>nd</sup> 1895</u>
(4)	<u>William Blackwell</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1897</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: George H. Blackwell

Indian name: Hester

Mother—English name: Lillie Blackwell

Indian name: Hester

Maiden name: Lillie Liles

12. Where were they born?

Father: Rutherford County N.C.

Mother: Rutherford County

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Rutherford County N.C.

Mother: Rutherford County N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Aug 1871

Mother: some time in Aug 1870

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

Harriet Walker NAME

BORN.

DIED.

(1) William Blackwell

~~22~~ James Blackwell

(2) Eliza Giles

Calvin Blackwell

(3) Louisa Blackwell

Frances Gilbert

(4) Melisa Brown

Henry M. Blackwell

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: have not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George W. Blackwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Aug 1907.

J. P. Windle

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. F. Hassell

and W. E. Brooks, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George W. Blackwell who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. F. Hassell  
W. E. Brooks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

June 1st

1907.

J. P. Windle

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For *Geo. H. Blackwell,*  
*Lamasco,*  
*Texas*  
*Fannin County*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No.



Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Fannin

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I George W Blackwell

for the county of Fannin state of Texas do hereby

make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioners' Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Lunaasco Texas

W. H. Woodley  
W. H. Woodley  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

George W Blackwell  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Fannin Be it known on the 7 day of Aug 1907 personally appeared George W Blackwell, who after having read over to him in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not paid his attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires June 1909 J. P. Windle Notary Public  
[L. S.]

And now to witness 17 day of Aug 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) Two Dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 17 day of Aug 1907

J. P. Windle  
Notary Public

7.5.7.

App'n. No. 41141.

June 4, 1928.

George . . .  
San Antonio, Texas.

Sir:

Relative to your application for protection  
in the Eastern District of Texas, your  
interest and your expenditures, were never  
returned to you as requested.

1928-9 and 1928-9-9. . .  
Account was not made of your  
in 1928 and 1929. . .  
in your case, it is advised to the  
1928-9-9.

Has any other . . .  
The . . .  
Sincerely yours,  
The . . .

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Case JUN 19 1968

No. 4111/1

41114

α 111

Journal of the  
Society of the Friends  
of the Cause of the  
African Race  
in the State of  
New York  
Vol. 1. No. 1. 1821.  
Published by the  
Society of the Friends  
of the Cause of the  
African Race,  
No. 121. Nassau Street,  
New York.  
Printed and Sold by  
J. B. Alden, No. 121. Nassau Street,  
New York.

1. It is at White  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

#41114

Miscel.

Geo. W. Blackwell being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am 56 years of age. I claim my Indian descent through both parents; both were part Cherokee. Both of them claimed through their mothers. Both of my grandfathers were part Indians. My grandfather's name was John Liles and his wife's name was Nancy Liles. She was a Hester before marriage. My grandmother's name was Betsy Huey and she married a Blackwell. Don't know his first name. My parents were born in Rutherford Co., W.C. My father was about 60 when he died. My mother was about 55 when she died. Neither of my parents never lived with the Indians as members of the tribe. I never heard that my parents or grandparent were ever on any Indian rolls or ever received anything by reason of their Indian blood. I am recognized as a white man with some Indian blood. Joe Blackwell, John, Bill and Dick were my father's brothers. They are all dead. Tom Lile, Henry, Bob and John Liles were my mother's brothers. My wife is a white woman. I did not make application to the Dawes Commission. This is the only application I have made.

Geo. W. Blackwell  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Bonham, Tex. this 26th day of Aug. 1908.

W. H. P.  
Ass't to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

FDR

No. 41115.

Action: Reject

Name: Wm. J. Jones

and 2 children.

Residence: Gracerville, Florida.

Reasons:

1. No ancestor was ever enrolled.
2. " " party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846.
3. Shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokee.

41115

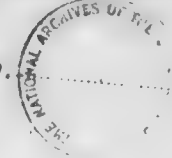


No. 41113

2

Name Wm. J. Jones.

With No.



Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. J. Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

AND

1111

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Thomas Jones

Indian name: "

2. Residence and post office: Gracerville

3. County: Jackson

4. State: Florida

5. How old are you? 56 years Born 1852

6. Where were you born? Steward County State of Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Eva Jarman 56 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ida Jones</u>	<u>30 years</u>	<u>1877</u>
(2)	<u>Sam Jones</u>	<u>29 " "</u>	<u>1878</u>
(3)	<u>Charlie Jones</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1885</u>
(4)	<u>Lee Jones</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1888</u>
(5)	<u>Dave Jones</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Henry Jones

Father—English name: Henry Jones

Indian name: "

Mother—English name: Naneyann Mariah Jones

Indian name: "

Maiden name: Naneyann Mariah Adams

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Steward County State of Georgia  
Mother: Steward County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in January 1887  
Mother: Died in April 1885

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jimmie Jones	Dont know	Dont know
(2)	Marquet Jones		
(3)	Mahalie Jones	" "	" "
(4)	Liger Jones	" "	" "
(5)	Breant Jones	" "	" "
(6)	Sam Jones Richland Po.	all dead & suppose	

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Solomon Jones	Sammy Adams

18. Where were they born? I Dont know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Steward County G.A

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Jimmie Jones	Randolph Co. Georgia
(2)	Billy Jones	Early Co. Georgia
(3)	Tommie Jones	DeKalb Co Georgia
(4)	Sammy Adams	Steward Co. Georgia
(5)	Harmon Adams	Early Co Georgia
(6)	Martha Chestnut	Steward Co " "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I cant do it

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I know my mother is of Indian Decent That my Grand mother was Half Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William T. Jones  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

John A. Denham  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 11th 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John A. Campbell  
and A. D. Eldridge, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Thomas Jones who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him 25 years and — years, respectively and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be and that the statements made by him are true to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark

Signature of Witness

John A. Campbell  
A. D. Eldridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

June 11th 1909 John A. Denham  
Notary Public.

This document is subject to the provisions of the Act of Congress of March 3, 1907, entitled "An Act to amend an Act approved March 3, 1903, relating to the duties of notaries public."

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For

*Travis*  
*Florida*

---

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS

4115

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Florida  
COUNTY OF Jackson

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I William Thomas Jones  
for the county of Jackson state of Florida do hereby  
make, constitute and appoint ANDERRSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,  
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,  
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for  
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I  
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in  
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee  
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in  
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in  
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid  
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in  
said claim. My post office is Gracemille, Fla

J. A. Lambell  
A. D. Eldridge  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

W. T. Jones  
Signature.

State of Florida County of Jackson Be it known on the 21 day of Aug 1907  
personally appeared W. T. Jones, who after having read over to him  
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after  
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that has has not  
paid any attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires June 1st 1909 John A. Denham Notary Public  
[L. S.]

And now to witness 27 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-  
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the  
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant  
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle  
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who  
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907

329.

Appln. No. 41115.

June 4, 1906.

William F. Jones,  
Graceville, Florida.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? Do you pass as white or colored in the community in which you live? Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1831-5 and 1842? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor resided in 1835 and 1842?

Give any other information obtainable leading to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.



737

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Appln. No. 41115.

June 4, 1908.

William T. Jones,  
Graceville, Florida.

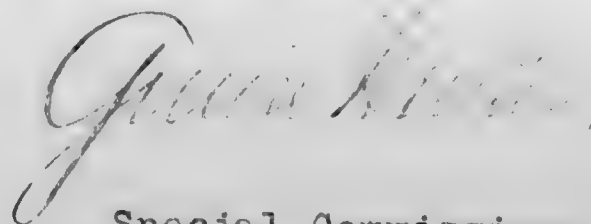
Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? Do you pass as white or colored in the community in which you live? Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor resided in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

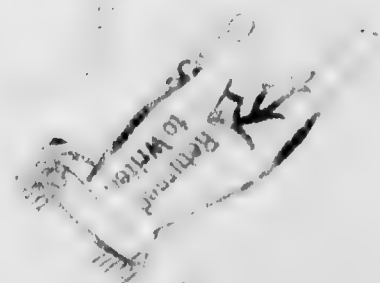


Special Commissioner.

FST/ELO.

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

41115



William W. Jones,  
Gainesville,  
Florida.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind will be subject to the penalty of  
fine and imprisonment.



U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER.  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JUN 4  
8-PM '08  
1908

**OFFICIAL ENVELOPE**  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind, will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.  
STATION G  
R

4/11/5

Returned  
to Write.

UNCLAIMED  
William Jones,  
Graceville,  
Florida.

GRACEVILLE  
JUN 2  
1908  
FLA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JUL 5  
1:30 AM  
1908

4  
R

No. 41716.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Mattie L. White and 2 children. Residence: Caddo Mills, Texas.

Reasons:

*Daughter*  
~~son~~ of #21395 and claims through the same source.

No. 41116

Name Arthur L. White

With No. 21395

Remarks:

*Handwritten number: 2093*

No. 2093

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martin L. White*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, - IND. TER.

FILED  
AUG 28 1906

*Handwritten number: 2093*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mattie L White

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Box P.O. Caledo Mills

3. County: Hunt

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 35 1/2 Born Oct 22 - 1871

6. Where were you born? Dallas County Texas

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband Oscar S White 39 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Claud S White</u>	<u>17 yrs</u>	<u>Sep 21 - 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Lillia J. White</u>	<u>12 "</u>	<u>Nov 20 - 1894</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Francis M. Hail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E. Hail

Indian name: Russell

Maiden name: Mary E Marshall

12. Where were they born?

Father: born in Blount Co, Ala.

Mother: born in Miss. dont know Co.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Hunt County Texas

Mother: in Hopkins County Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1853

Mother: died Sep. 10 1852

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no never were

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
21-7-7	(1) Tom H Hail Farmersville Texas	7 <sup>th</sup> day of April 1879	
41-7-0	(2) Kate Hail Cash Texas	31 <sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1878	
H 18	(3) Francis M. Hail Farmersville Texas	23 <sup>rd</sup> day of Sep. 1880	
	(4) _____	_____	_____
	(5) _____	_____	_____
	(6) _____	_____	_____

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English	John T. Hail Grandfather	Thomas R. Marshall Grandfather
	Ann Hail Grandmother	Julitha C. Marshall Grandmother
		Indian name was Russell on Grandmother's side

18. Where were they born? Tenn. on my Grandmother's side

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Hopkins County Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

↓	(1) Thomas R. Marshall	Lancaster Texas
	(2) Wm M. Marshall	Kyle Texas
21-3-9	(3) Francis A. Johnson	Cedar Hill Texas
21-3-9	(4) Margaret C. Romine	Sulphur Spring Texas
11-4-3	(5) J. L. Cary	Kyle Texas
	(6) _____	_____



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: on Father side English John Hail & Ann Hail on mother side Thomas R. Marshall Jelitha B. Marshall They were all living in 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The Indian blood that we claim for was on our <sup>maternal</sup> grandmothers side and her name was Mary E. Russell

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Matthe L White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug - 1907.

J. E. Hulsey J. P. & Officer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. E. Lee  
and W. C. Harris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Matthe L White who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. She represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. E. Lee  
W. C. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908. J. E. Hulsey J. P. & Officer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For *Mattie L. White*  
*Caddo Mills,*  
*Texas*  
*Hunt Co.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.



Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Hunt

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Mattie L White

for the county of Hunt state of Texas do hereby

make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in

said claim. My post office is Caddo Mills Texas

J. L. Lee  
W. A. Harris  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Mattie L White  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Hunt Be it known on the 28 day of Aug 1907

personally appeared Mattie L White, who after having read over to her in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed, and that she has not paid her attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Nov. 1 1908 190

J. L. Hulsey Notary Public

[L. S.]

And now to witness 26 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 26 day of August 1907

No. 41117

Action: Rejected

Name Richard Wood and x children. Residence: Palestine, Tex.

Reasons:

*Parents of applicant were slaves.  
(See bills. annex.)*

41117

No. ~~41117~~ 2

Name Richard Mead.

With No.

Remarks:

Reject

Both parents were  
slaves.

See letter.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 44117

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*R. Head*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, IND. TER.

AUG 21 1906

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Richard Mead

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Paletine

3. County: Anderson

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 36 Born Sept 16 - 1871

6. Where were you born? North Carolina

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucinda Mead age 42

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees or Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>no children</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Louis Mead

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Catherine Mead

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Catherine Nickerson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Richmond Va

Mother: Warren County, N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Halifax Co N.C.  
Mother: Halifax Co N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1871  
Mother: 1880

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
X (1)	Louis Mead North Carolina	1860	Living
(2)	Robert Mead	1862	1887
(3)	Jim Mead	1864	1887
(4)	Jane Mead	1858	1887
(5)	Channie Mead North Carolina		Living
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Robert Mead	Lucinda Nickerson
Grey squirrel	Grey squirrel

18. Where were they born? Grandfather in Virginia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Can not give this information
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have not

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Louis Mead, Catherine Mead  
Robert Mead & Lucinda Nickerson

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I heard him say that the  
Indian tried to get them to run  
away with them.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

R. Mead.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1907.

W. H. Dick

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 12, 1909.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Andrew Jackson

and

J. F. Swanson

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

R. Mead

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and 17 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Andrew Jackson  
J. F. Swanson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

June 12, 1909.

W. H. Dick

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

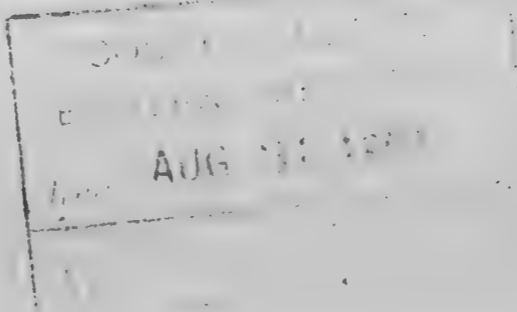
For *Richard Mead*  
*Palestine*  
*Texas*

*Anderson Co.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---



Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas  
COUNTY OF Anderson

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I R Mead  
for the county of Anderson state of Texas do hereby  
make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,  
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,  
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioners' Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for  
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I  
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in  
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee  
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in  
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in  
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid  
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in  
said claim. My post office is Galveston, Texas

R Mead Signature.  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

State of Texas County of Anderson. Be it known on the 24 day of Aug 1907  
personally appeared R Mead, who after having read over to him  
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after  
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not  
paid to attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires June 1st 1909 W H Bice  
[L. S.] Notary Public

And now to witness 27 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-  
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the  
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant  
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) Two Dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who  
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 27 day of August 1907

7-5-9.

It is desirable your report be made in this form.  
An early reply will be appreciated.  
Appln. No. 41117.      Date RECEIVED, June 4, 1908.

Richard Head,      Special Commissioner  
Pittsburg, Texas.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Division, and please state why you, your  
partners and your associates, have been excluded  
and why of your associates, relative to the location of  
the property. It is desired to know the location of  
the property and the names of the owners thereof.  
It is also desired to know the names of the owners  
of the property and the names of the owners of the  
property.

Very truly yours,  
Special Commissioner

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND  
EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS  
REC. JUN 11 1966  
BY 41112

Palestine Tex., 6-12-08  
Hon. G. Miller,  
Special Commissioner of Court of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment  
Washington, D.C.  
Dear Sir:

In reply to yours of  
June 4<sup>th</sup> relative to my applica-  
tion (no. 41 117) for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee fund  
I beg to answer your questions  
as follows: 1<sup>st</sup> I do not know  
why my parents and grand  
parents were not enrolled.  
2<sup>nd</sup> I do not know whether any  
of my ancestors were  
parties to the treaty of 1835-6 or  
the treaty of 1846. or not.  
3<sup>rd</sup> The name of my mother was  
Catherine Mead; her maiden  
name was Catherine  
Rickerson.

In 1835 and 1851 she  
resided in Halifax  
County N. C. She was raised  
in Warren Co. a county  
which joins Halifax County.  
4<sup>th</sup> Her mother and father both,  
were slaves.

5<sup>th</sup> I pass for colored.

Hoping this will be  
satisfactory to you,

I am very truly yours,  
Richard Mead.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 6 1909  
No. 41117

Reg. 114



Palatine Ill.

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1909

Mr. Guion  
Special Commissioner, the Court  
of Claims

Washington D. C.

Dear Sir

Please find  
attached here with your  
letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> June '09.

In your letter  
you will note the un-  
der lined words and  
clauses of which I  
am asking you to

favor me with an  
 explanation of the  
 words "except", "excepted" as  
 used in ~~the~~ your letter  
 for my personal ben-  
 efit.

I don't quite under-  
 stand what the exception  
 means or who is to make  
 said exception

Thanking you in  
 advance I am yours

Richard Mead  
 R. I. D. #7 Box #41

No. 41118

Action: Reject

Name: S. L. Massey, Jr. 3 children. Residence: Villainaw Ga.

Reasons: Claim through the same source  
Art# 37323.

41118

No. 41118.

Name J. L. Wesley.

With No. 37323.

Remarks:

No. 4118

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*S. L. Masley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

APPROVED BY  
K. S. W. EAGLE,  
IND. TER.

RECEIVED

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

*S. L. Mosley Guardian for his wife, Hester Ann Mosley & three minor children*  
*don't know*

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Villanova Georgia*

*Walker*

*Georgia*

*58*

*1849*

*South Carolina*

*Yes*

*name of wife Hester Ann Talley (born <sup>mom's</sup> ~~born~~)*

*Eastern Cherokees*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Carter Mosley</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1887</i>
(2)	<i>Bertha "J"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1890</i>
(3)	<i>William "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1892</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*John Talley Father of Hester Ann Mosley*

*Sarah Blossengrin*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

*don't know*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: .....

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: .....

Mother: .....

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *no*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	.....	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

18. Where were they born? .....

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	.....	.....
(2)	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22: To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*S. L. Morsey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

*N. M. Dickerson*  
*Clerk Superior* Notary Public  
*Ute Mescaloga*

My commission expires

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Perry Henderson  
and N. S. Henderson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with S. L. Morsey  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and  
30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*P. Henderson*  
*Perry Henderson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

*N. M. Dickerson*  
*Clerk Superior* Notary Public  
*Ute Mescaloga*

My commission expires

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

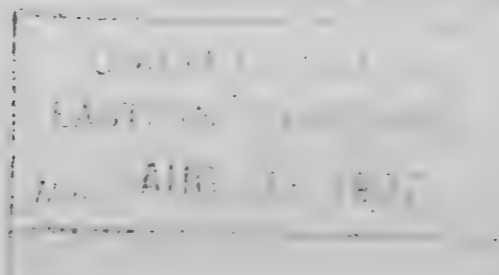
---

For *S. L. Mosley*  
*Villanow*  
*Georgia*  
*Halter Co.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---



Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Georgia
COUNTY OF Walker

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I A. L. Mosley
for the county of Walker state of Georgia do hereby
make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioners' Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in
said claim. My post office is Vilonoso, Wicomico Co Md

Joe K...
B. H. Mosley.
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

S. J. ...
Signature.

State of Georgia County of Walker Be it known on the 17 day of Aug 1907
personally appeared A. L. Mosley, who after having read over to him
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not
paid any attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Jan 1 1909 H. M. Die ...

And now to witness 17 day of Aug 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) Two Dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 16 day of Aug 1907

No. 41119

Action: Reject

Name B. B. Puckett and 21 children. Residence: St. Louis - Mo.

Reasons:

Uncle of #35574 Clara thro'  
same source

No. 41119

Name W. W. Pickett

With No. 35538

Remarks:

No. 1111

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*R. B. Puckett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, - IND. TBR.

14

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Robert J Puckett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: St Louis
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Missouri
5. How old are you? Forty-five Born June 10th 1862
6. Where were you born? Hickman County Tennessee
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband Ella M Puckett, 40 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME	AGE	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edith Puckett</u>	<u>21 years</u>	<u>Nov 27-1885</u>
(2)	<u>Alfred K Puckett</u>	<u>15 "</u>	<u>Aug 27-1891</u>
(3)	<u>Bernice Puckett</u>	<u>11 "</u>	<u>Dec 24 1895</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

- Father—English name: James W Puckett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Mother—English name: Elizabeth J Puckett  
Indian name: Elizabeth J Lane  
Maiden name: Elizabeth Lane

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Murray County Tennessee  
Mother: " " Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: November 12th 1882

Mother: August 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages and residence, if possible.

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	A. B. Puckett	Oct 10 - 1843	About 1875 Ky
	David S Puckett	Oct 13 - 1847	
(2)	Name A Puckett <sup>(The Girl)</sup>	Aug. 9 - 1850	
	<del>Carolina Puckett</del> <sup>(The Girl)</sup>	Nov. 16 - 1845	About Dont Know
	James N Puckett	Feb 13 1856	
(4)	Isabel Dona Puckett <sup>(The Smith)</sup>	Oct 26 1858	
(5)	R. P. Puckett	Jan 10 - 1862	

(6) .....

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Nettell Puckett	David Lane
Grandmother Dont Know	Grand mother Dont Know

18. Where were they born? .....

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) .....
- (2) .....
- (3) .....
- (4) .....
- (5) .....
- (6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I make this claim under my mother Elizabeth J. Buckett, (nee True).

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

R. Buckett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1907.

H. B. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 25, 19011

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. Buckett & H. E. Wagner  
and J. H. Williams who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with R. Buckett  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for ten years and  
fifteen years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

H. E. Wagner

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1907.

H. B. Whitehead  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 25, 19011

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, wherever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian Service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



2

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For

*R. B. Bucklett*  
*St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

---

---

---

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Missouri  
COUNTY OF St. Louis

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Robert Sutter Puckett  
for the county of St. Louis state of Missouri do hereby  
make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,  
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,  
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for  
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I  
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in  
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee  
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in  
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in  
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid  
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in  
said claim. My post office is St Louis Mo

A. B. Wagner R. S. Puckett  
J. H. Williams Signature.

(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

State of Missouri County of St. Louis Be it known on the 24 day of August 1907

personally appeared R. S. Puckett, who after having read over to him  
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after  
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not  
paid to attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires April 25 1911 A. B. Whitehead  
[L. S.] Notary Public

And now to witness 20 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-  
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the  
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant  
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle  
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who  
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 20 day of August 1907

Anderson P. Cagle  
Notary Public

No. 41120

Action: Rejected

Name: Willie Sharp and X children. Residence: Troupe, Tex.

Reasons:

Applicant was a minor

41120

Reject

No. 41120.

Name Willis Sharp

With No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 43133, 43134,  
43262.

Reject - flaws.  
~~~~~

No. 41730

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

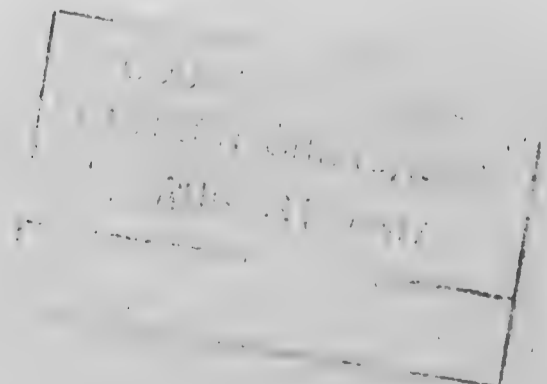
OF

Willie Sharp.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE  
CLAIM AGENT  
KONAWA, IND. TER.



41730

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Willis Sharp

Indian name: Indian Bill

2. Residence and post office: Cherokee, Co. Troupe, P.O.

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 66 years Born

6. Where were you born? Sabine Co. State of Texas

7. Are you married? Yes Sir

8. Name and age of wife or husband: wife 60 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Indians

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.              | AGE.            | BORN.            |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>Jim Sharp</u>   | <u>37 years</u> | <u>Feb. 1870</u> |
| (2) | <u>Loney Sharp</u> | <u>35</u>       | <u>Mar 1872</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Emily Sharp</u> | <u>27</u>       | <u>Sept 1880</u> |
| (4) |                    |                 |                  |
| (5) |                    |                 |                  |
| (6) |                    |                 |                  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Indian Bill, Elvira, Bill. Maiden name Hawkins

Father—English name: Not known

Indian name: Indian Bill

Mother—English name: Elvira Hawkins

Indian name: Not known

Maiden name: Elvira Hawkins

12. Where were they born?

Father: I suppose in the Indian Territory

Mother: Don't know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: He lived in Cherokee Co Texas  
Mother: Don't know.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Don't know  
Mother: Don't know

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never filed no claim.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

| NAME.                  | BORN.              | DIED.             |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1) <u>John Sharp</u>  | <u>Don't know</u>  | <u>Don't know</u> |
| <u>George Sharp</u>    | <u>Don't know</u>  | <u>Don't know</u> |
| (2) _____              | _____              | _____             |
| (3) <u>Ester Sharp</u> | <u>Don't know.</u> | <u>Don't know</u> |
| (4) _____              | _____              | _____             |
| (5) _____              | _____              | _____             |
| (6) _____              | _____              | _____             |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE: Don't know any thing of them  
MOTHER'S SIDE: Don't know anything of them

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Don't know.
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Present made no claim

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Father was Indian Bill.  
Mother was Eloisia Hawkins

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My Father was brought to Sabine Co. Texas when boy. to ride race he was a Cherokee Indian, and married a slave woman owned by a Mr Hawkins; was sold or taken away and I saw her no more

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Willis Sharp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

W. H. Thompson Justice of the Peace  
Ex Officio Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov. 15, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. B. Sharp  
and Nathan Hendricks, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Willis Sharp who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 56 years and 64 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark: Nathan Hendricks  
Signatures of Witnesses: D. B. Sharp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Nov. 15, 1908. W. H. Thompson Justice of the Peace  
Ex Officio Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

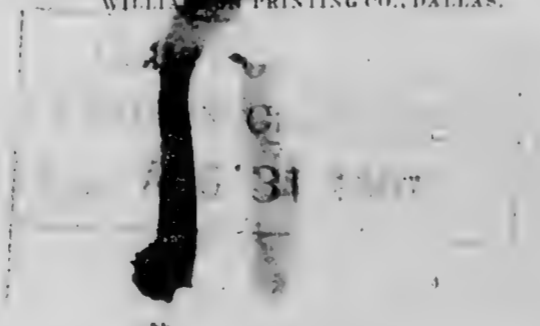
For *Willis Sharpe*  
*Groupe*  
*Texas*  
*R.F.D. #4 Box #9*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMS PRINTING CO., DALLAS.





Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas  
COUNTY OF Cherokee

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Willis Sharp  
for the county of Cherokee state of Texas do hereby  
make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O.,  
my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim,  
now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for  
money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I  
hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in  
the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee  
of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in  
the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in  
whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid  
to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in  
said claim. My post office is Troupe, Texas R.F.D. No. 4 Box No. 49.

V. C. Casey  
W. E. Price  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Willis Sharp  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Cherokee Be it known on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1907  
personally appeared Willis Sharp, who after having read over to him  
in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after  
being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not  
paid me attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1908 A. C. Abernethie Justice of the Peace Ex Officio Notary Public Cherokee Co. Texas

[L. S.]

And now to witness 26 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declara-  
tion, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the  
interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant  
above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle  
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who  
having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 26 day of August 1907  
Anderson P. Cagle

No. 41121.

Action: Reject.

Name Francis Hail and 2 children. Residence: R.F.D. #7, Farmersville, Texas.

Reasons:

Second Cousin of #81293 and claims through the same source.

No. 41171-2

Name. J. M. McNeil

With No. 21390

Remarks:

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

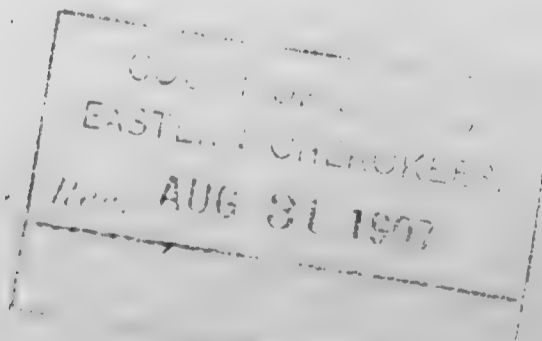
OF

*Francis M. Nail*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decisions of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

KONAW



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Francis M. Nail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Farmersville La R.F.D no 7

3. County: Hunt

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 26 yrs Born Sep 23<sup>rd</sup> 1880

6. Where were you born? Dallas County Texas

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: B. C. Nail 21 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.             | AGE.         | BORN.                           |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>A. J. Nail</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>April 18/1904</u>            |
| (2) | <u>M. L. Nail</u> | <u>3 mos</u> | <u>June 6<sup>th</sup> 1907</u> |
| (3) | _____             | _____        | _____                           |
| (4) | _____             | _____        | _____                           |
| (5) | _____             | _____        | _____                           |
| (6) | _____             | _____        | _____                           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Francis M. Nail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E. Nail

Indian name: Russell

Maiden name: Mary E. Marshall

12. Where were they born?

Father: born in Blount Co Ala

Mother: born in Miss don't know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Hunt County Tex

Mother: in Hopkins County Tex

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died Nov. 15 1883

Mother: died Sep 10 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no name was

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                             | BORN.               | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| (1) | Mattie L White<br>Caddo Mills Tex | 22 day of Oct 1871  |       |
| (2) | Tom H Hail<br>Farmerwill Tex      | 7 day of April 1874 |       |
| (3) | John Hail<br>Cass Tex             | 31 day of Aug 1878  |       |
| (4) |                                   |                     |       |
| (5) |                                   |                     |       |
| (6) |                                   |                     |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| John J Hail Grandfather | Thomas R Marshall G.F.  |
| Ann Hail Grandmother    | Lulitha B Marshall G.M. |
|                         | Indian name was Russell |
|                         | on Grand mother's side  |

18. Where were they born? Tenn. on Grand mother's side

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hopkins Co Tex

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | Thomas R Marshall | Lancaster Tex       |
| (2) | Wm M Marshall     | Rylie Tex           |
| (3) | Francis A Johnson | Cedar Hill Tex      |
| (4) | Margaret C Romme  | Sulphur Springs Tex |
| (5) | J L Bary          | Rylie Tex           |
| (6) |                   |                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: on Father's Side English John T. Heil & Ann Hall on Mother's Side Thomas H. Marshall Lolita B. Marshall they were all living in 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
The Indian blood that the claimant was on our Great Grandmother's side and her name was Mary E. Russell

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Francis McHeil

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

J. L. Mulsey J. P. & Officer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 1, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. C. Lee  
and W. C. Martin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Francis McHeil who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. C. Lee  
W. C. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 1, 1908. J. L. Mulsey J. P. & Officer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41182.

Action: Rejected.

Name Tom H. Pail and 3 children. Residence: R.F.D. #7,  
Farmersville, Texas.

Reasons:

Second cousin of 21392 and claims through the same source.



No. 21393

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

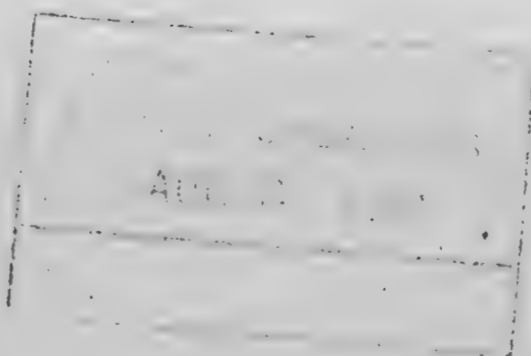
OF

Tom H. Hair

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE  
CLAIM AGENT  
KONAWA, - IND. TER



411-2

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Tom H. Hail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Farmersville R.F.D. No 7

3. County: Collin

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 33 Born 7 day of April 1874

6. Where were you born? Dallas County Texas

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: C. L. Hail 27 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.               | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----|---------------------|----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Albert Hail</u>  | <u>7</u> | <u>Dec. 20/1899</u> |
| (2) | <u>John G. Hail</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Feb 23/1901</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Edith Hail</u>   | <u>4</u> | <u>June 5/1902</u>  |
| (4) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (5) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (6) | _____               | _____    | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Francis M Hail

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E Hail

Indian name: Russell

Maiden name: Mary E Marshall

12. Where were they born?

Father: born in Blount Co Ala

Mother: born in Miss. about known Co

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Hunt County Tex

Mother: in Hopkins County Tex

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died Nov. 15" 1883

Mother: died Sep. 10. 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no name

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                              | BORN.               | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| (1) | Mollie & White<br>Caddo Mills Tex  | bet. 22" 1871       |       |
| (2) | Jate Hail<br>Cosh Tex              | 31" day of Aug 1878 |       |
| (3) | Francis McHail<br>Farmersville Tex | 23 day of Sep 1880  |       |
| (4) |                                    |                     |       |
| (5) |                                    |                     |       |
| (6) |                                    |                     |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.                             |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| John J Hail Grandfather | Thomas R Marshall Grandfather              |
| Ann Hail Grandmother    | Zelitha B. Marshall Grandmother            |
|                         | Indian name Russell on Grand mother's side |

18. Where were they born? Tenn. on my Grandmother's side

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Hopkins County Tex

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | Thomas R Marshall | Hammer Tex          |
| (2) | Wm M Marshall     | Rylie Tex           |
| (3) | Francis A Johnson | Bedon Hill Tex      |
| (4) | Maragat C Rowine  | Sulphur Springs Tex |
| (5) | J. L. Cary        | Rylie Tex           |
| (6) |                   |                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: on Father Side English John J. Hail & Ann Hail on Mother Side Thomas R. Marshall Lolita C. Marshall they were all living in 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The Indian blood that we claim under was on my Grandmother side and her name was Mary, E. Marshall

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Tom H. Hail

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug 1907.

J. Mulvey J.P. & Co. Notary Public

My commission expires

Nov 1, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. C. Lee and W. C. Morris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Tom H. Hail who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. C. Lee  
W. C. Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 1, 1908. J. Mulvey J.P. & Co. Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

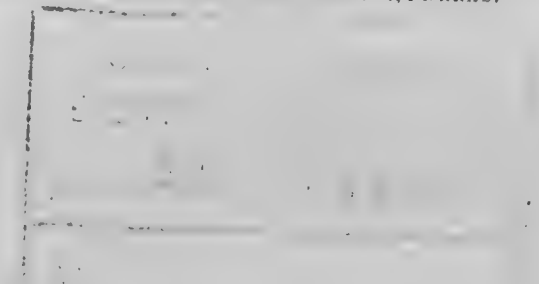
For *Tom H. Hail*  
*Farmersville*  
*Texas*  
*Hunt Co.*

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.



Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Hunt

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Tom H. Nail

for the county of Hunt state of Texas do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Farmerville Tex

J. C. Lee  
W. C. McCreis  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Tom H. Nail  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Hunt Be it known on the 23 day of Aug 1907

personally appeared Tom H. Nail, who after having read over to him in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not paid his attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Nov 1 1908 J. H. Mulsey J. P. & J. J. Spind  
Notary Public

[L. S.]

And now to witness 26 day of August 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle

Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 26 day of August 1907

Anderson P. Cagle  
Notary Public

No. 41123

Action: Report

Name Samuel N. Smith and 7 children. Residence: Saltville, Va

Reasons:

Applicant fails to show any genuine connection with the Eastern Cherokees. No ancestor ever enrolled. No ancestor a party to the treaties of 1825-36-46.

41123

*Virginia ?*  
No. 41123. Washington Co.

Name Samuel W. Smith Va.

With No.

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.



No. 41183

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Sam'l W. Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Samuel W. Smith  
Indian name: Adams and Smith
2. Residence and post office: Saltville
3. County: Washington
4. State: Virginia
5. How old are you? 46 yrs. Born Dec. 30 = 1859
6. Where were you born? Washington County, Va.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alice Warren, before marriage
9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong? None that I know of age 45 yrs.
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.           | BORN.                 |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Parris C. Smith</u> | <u>22 yrs.</u> | <u>Oct. 14. 1885</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Lewis C. Smith</u>  | <u>20 "</u>    | <u>Feb. 14. 1887</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Perry L. Smith</u>  | <u>18 "</u>    | <u>Nov. 12. 1889.</u> |
| (4) | <u>Paul Smith</u>      | <u>16 "</u>    | <u>— 1891</u>         |
| (5) | <u>Pattie Smith</u>    | <u>14 "</u>    | <u>May 18. 1893.</u>  |
| (6) | <u>Margaret Smith</u>  | <u>11 "</u>    | <u>Dec. 17. 1896</u>  |
|     | <u>Lennie Smith</u>    | <u>9 "</u>     | <u>Nov. 10. 1898</u>  |
|     | <u>Anna Smith</u>      | <u>8 "</u>     | <u>— 1899</u>         |

II. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: A. B. Smith  
Indian name: Smith and Adams  
Mother—English name: Louisa Smith  
Indian name: Adams  
Maiden name: Louisa McNew

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County Va.  
Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Washington County Va.  
 Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1895  
 Mother: 1864

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN. | DIED.                              |
|-----|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | Manda Crowwhite | 1861  | now living at <u>Springden Va.</u> |
|     | Alice Booth     | 1862  | now living at <u>Saltville Va.</u> |
| (2) |                 |       |                                    |
| (3) |                 |       |                                    |
| (4) |                 |       |                                    |
| (5) |                 |       |                                    |
| (6) |                 |       |                                    |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                                                                                                                             |                  | MOTHER'S SIDE. |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Eng.                                                                                                                                       | Abraham Smith    | Eng.           | David McNew              |
| Ind.                                                                                                                                       | Adams            |                | No Ind. blood            |
| Eng. Maiden Name                                                                                                                           | Shellic Linticum | Ann.           | Smith (Eng. Maiden name) |
| <small>Her grand mother is said to have been a full blood Cherokee Ind. but can not find out the Ind. name. It probably was Adams.</small> |                  | Ind.           | Adams                    |

18. Where were they born? In North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Washington County Va.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|               |     |                |                       |
|---------------|-----|----------------|-----------------------|
| Father's side | (1) | Tom Smith      | Washington County Va. |
|               | (2) | Wm Smith       | Smith " "             |
|               | (3) | David Smith    | Missouri              |
|               | (4) | Susan Hawkins  | Norfolk Va.           |
| Mother's side | (5) | Aley Hayden    | Saltville Va.         |
|               | (6) | Ed. McNew      | " "                   |
|               | (7) | Sam. McNew     | Pulaski City, Va.     |
|               | (8) | Lillian Tasher | " "                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: Have not been

enrolled at any time

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

I claim under the name of Smith & Adams both.

My Gr. Grandfather (James Smith) is said

to have been (REMARKS. half Cherokee Indian

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

and my Gr. Grand mother is said to have

been a full blood Cherokee Indian, but cannot

learn her Indian name, it probably was Adams, as it

is claimed that some of our Indian blood came from the

Adams Indian name.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and

belief.

(Signature) J. W. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

John M. Thompson J.P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. P. Jackson

and E. E. Jackson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Samuel W. Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
A. P. Jackson  
\_\_\_\_\_  
E. E. Jackson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

John M. Thompson J.P.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.59.

Mr. J. M. 41123.

June 4, 1948.

General J. Smith,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Western Operations that began in 1947, your  
interest and your efforts, were never recalled  
in the report of your operations under the terms of

Article 1 of the 1946-47 agreement. The report of the operations  
conducted during the period from 1947 to 1948, which  
is the subject of your application, was not included  
in the report of your operations under the terms of  
Article 1 of the 1946-47 agreement.

The report of your operations under the terms of  
Article 1 of the 1946-47 agreement, which is  
the subject of your application, was not included  
in the report of your operations under the terms of  
Article 1 of the 1946-47 agreement.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 9 1908

No. 4/123

(Appl. No. 41023)

JST

Huntsville, Va., R. F. D. No. 2.

June, 8th. 1908.

Mr. Guion Miller, Spec. Com.

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your communication of the 4th. inst. will say that I claim participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund through the Baumans.

Jerusha Bowman was my Great Grand-Mother. My great Grand-Father, (Isiah Bowman) immigrated from England in 1762 to America, and married a Cherokee Indian Squaw in 1764. He took up land near Huntsville, Alabama. When the treaty was made in 1835, he had to give up his land and never got any pay for it. Do not know whether he was alive in 1851 or not; if he was alive, I do not know where he resided.

None of my ancestors were slaves. I am white, except the ~~white~~ Indian blood.

~~Since sending in my first application~~ I do not know why none of my ancestors have never been enrolled. Since sending in my first application, I have found this evidence showing that I am related to the Cherokees on my Grand-Mother's side, which I did not know when I sent in my application. It is a much stronger and more direct claim than the one on my Grand-Father's side as given in my application.

Witness to mark

H. R. Kestner, J. P.

Very truly

his  
Samuel W. Smith.  
mark

Huntsville, Va., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 41124

Action: Rejected

Name Josephine Stummett and 3 children. Residence: Denton, Texas

Reasons:

Daughter of SS 267

41124



No. 4124-5

Name *William Stewart*

With No. 32457

Remarks:

No. 1112

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

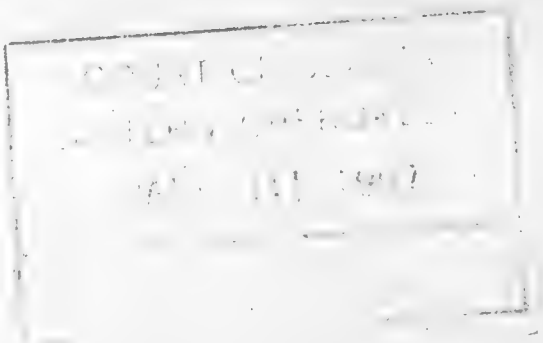
APPLICATION

OF

*Josaphine Shirett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*B. B. C. Witt, Atty.  
Benton,  
Tenn.*

73/17

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.        | AGE.     | BORN. |
|-----|--------------|----------|-------|
| (1) | Cara Stumett | 4        |       |
| (2) | Buster " "   | 2        |       |
| (3) | Thomas " "   | 4 Months |       |
| (4) |              |          |       |
| (5) |              |          |       |
| (6) |              |          |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jim

Mother: Jim

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                             | BORN.      | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------|-------|
| (1) | Mary Ann Carter<br>(now Kennedy) | Don't know |       |
| (2) | Fred Carter                      | 11         | 11    |
| (3) | Leander Carter                   | 11         | 11    |
| (4) | 200 Ann Carter<br>(now Johnson)  | 1          | 11    |
| (5) | Bethia Carter<br>(now Riley)     | 6          | 11    |
| (6) | Half brother Will Carter         | 11         | 11    |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) Don't know
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Don't know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Josephine ~~Stimmet~~ <sup>her</sup> Stimmet  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

John S. Shambli  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. W. Clemmer  
and James Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josephine Stimmet who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. W. Clemmer  
James M. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires March, 1908. John S. Shambli  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 4125

Name: Lander Cater and 1 children. Action: Rejected  
Residence: Benton, Tenn.  
Reasons:

Lon of 92867

4125

No. 1125

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

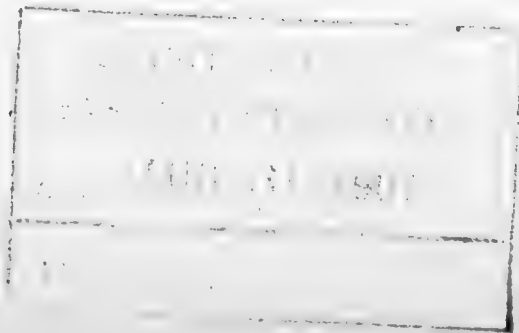
APPLICATION

OF

*Seaside, Calif.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*B. B. C. Witt, Atty.*

*Denton,*

*53/17*

*June*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Leander Carter

Indian name: Reed

2. Residence and post office: Benton

3. County: Polk

4. State: Ill.

5. How old are you? 23 -

Born 1881 Sept 28

6. Where were you born? Polk

7. Are you married? Yes -

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Willie Carter (nee Moore)

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.     | BORN.                |
|-----|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Amou Carter</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>June 13, 1905</u> |
| (2) | _____              | _____    | _____                |
| (3) | _____              | _____    | _____                |
| (4) | _____              | _____    | _____                |
| (5) | _____              | _____    | _____                |
| (6) | _____              | _____    | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas Carter

Indian name: Reed

Mother—English name: Adaline Carter

Indian name: Reed

Maiden name: Carter

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ill.

Mother: N.C.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Idaho

Mother: Idaho

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: not that I know  
of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                               | BORN.      | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| (1) | May Ann Carter<br>(now Kenedy)     | Don't know |       |
| (2) | Fred Carter                        | "          | "     |
| (3) | Rosa Ann Carter<br>(now Johnson)   | "          | "     |
| (4) | Retha Carter<br>(now Riley)        | "          | "     |
| (5) | Jessamine Carter<br>(now Stummett) | "          | "     |
| (6) | Half Brother, Will Carter          | "          | "     |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Don't know
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Paul J. ...

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Leander Carter)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1907.

John S. Shambler  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Shelton

and Law Godfrey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Leander Carter

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Shelton  
Law Godfrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

March, 1908. John S. Shambler  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 21395. 4/25

Action: Rejected.

Name Tate Neil and X children. Residence: Cosh, Texas.

Reasons:

Second cousin of #21393 and claims through the same source.

No. 41176  
Name. J. A. McHale  
With No. 21390

Remarks:

No. 11,933

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Tate Hale*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, - IND. TER.

11/17

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Late Haile

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: both at Cash

3. County: Hunt

4. State: Texas

5. How old are you? 28 Born Aug "31" 1878

6. Where were you born? in Dallas County Texas

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Francis M. Haile

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary E. Haile

Indian name: Russell

Maiden name: Mary E. Marshall

12. Where were they born?

Father: born in Blount Co Ala

Mother: born in Miss. Govt Kuro Co

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Hunt County Texas

Mother: in Hopkins County Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1883

Mother: died Sep. 10 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no never were

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                      | BORN.                             | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | Martin L White             | 22 <sup>nd</sup> day of Oct. 1871 |       |
|     | Residence Coates Mills Tex |                                   |       |
| (2) | Tom H. Hail                | 7 day of April 1874               |       |
|     | Res Farmerville Texas      |                                   |       |
| (3) | Francis M. Hail            | 23 day of Sep. 1880               |       |
|     | Res Farmerville Texas      |                                   |       |
| (4) |                            |                                   |       |
| (5) |                            |                                   |       |
| (6) |                            |                                   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                   | MOTHER'S SIDE.                              |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| English John T. Hail Grandfather | English Thomas R. Marshall Grandfather      |
| " Ann Hail Grandmother           | " Talitha G. Marshall Grandmother           |
|                                  | Indian name was                             |
|                                  | Russell on my Grandmother's <sup>side</sup> |

18. Where were they born? Texas - on Grandmother's side

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Hopkins County Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |                       |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | Thomas R Marshall  | Lancaster Texas       |
| (2) | Walter Marshall    | Rylie Texas           |
| (3) | Francis A Johnson  | Cedar Hill Texas      |
| (4) | Margaret C. Romine | Sulphur Springs Texas |
| (5) | J. L. Carig        | Rylie Texas           |
| (6) |                    |                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: on father side English John J. Hail & Ann Hail on mother side Thomas R. Marshall Zolita C. Marshall  
REMARKS. They were all living in 1835 on understanding is that the Indian name on another side was Russell

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
The Indian name we understand was our Great Grandmother her name was Mary E. Russell

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Tate Hail

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

J. P. Goffin  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov. 1, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. C. Lee  
and W. C. Marris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Tate Hail who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. C. Lee  
W. C. Marris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Nov. 1, 1908. J. P. Goffin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



---

APPLICATION  
Power of Attorney and  
Contract

---

For *Tate Hail*  
*Cash*  
*Texas*  
*Hunt Co.*

---

---

FILED BY  
ANDERSON P. CAGLE,  
CLAIM AGENT,  
KONAWA, I. T.

---

WILLIAMSON PRINTING CO., DALLAS.

Power of Attorney and Contract.

STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Hunt

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I Zate Hail for the county of Hunt state of Texas do hereby make, constitute and appoint ANDERRSON P. CAGLE of Seminole Nation, Indian Territory, Konawa P. O., my true and lawful attorney, for me and heirs and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim, now or hereafter pending before the Special Commissioner's Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., for money due the Eastern Cherokees for which I am an applicant for my pro rata share of said funds, and I hereby cancel and revoke all previous Powers of Attorney, if any has been given in this case.

Now this agreement witnesseth, that for and in consideration of services done and to be done in the premises I hereby allow my attorney, Anderson P. Cagle of Konawa, Indian Territory, the (sum) fee of (10) ten per cent of all monies collected, which shall include all amounts to be paid for any services in the furtherance of said claim, and the fee shall not be demanded by, or payable to my said attorney in whole or in part, except in the granting of my claim, by the proper authority, and then it shall be paid to him in accordance with this agreement, and I have not paid my attorney any sum for his services in said claim. My post office is Cash Texas

J. C. Lee  
W. P. Alderson  
(Two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Zate Hail  
Signature.

State of Texas County of Hunt Be it known on the 23 day of Aug 1907

personally appeared Zate Hail, who after having read over to him in the presence of the attesting witnesses, the foregoing declaration, power of attorney and contract after being qualified, signed and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, and that he has not paid his attorney any sum whatever for his services in said claim.

My commission expires Nov 1 1908 J. K. Kelley, Notary Public

[L. S.]

And now to witness 26 day of Aug 1907, I accept the foregoing declaration, power of attorney, etc., and will, to the best of my ability, endeavor to faithfully represent the interests of the claimant in the premises, and I hereby certify that I have not received from claimant above named any sum as fee and not exceeding (\$2.50) two dollars and fifty cents for expenses.

Witness my hand the year and day above written. Anderson P. Cagle  
Personally came ANDERSON P. CAGLE whom I know to be the person he represents himself to be, who having signed above acceptance of declaration and agreement acknowledges the same to be his free act.

Witness my hand and seal this 26 day of August 1907  
Notary Public

No. 41127

Action: Rejected

Name Amanda Skeke and X children. Residence: Leatherman, Va.

Reasons: or Amanda Bly

Applicant mother a colored woman (see app. #32014)  
Father and mother not married claim, thus father do not  
find that he was ever enrolled <sup>as</sup> of father was Christian &  
regard status, <sup>there is</sup> mother to prove that he acknowledged applicant  
as his child

41127

No. 11800

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Amanda Skeke*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
TERRITORY OF ARIZONA  
AUG 21 1906

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amanda Bly

Indian name: Amanda Skeese

2. Residence and post office: Leatherman

3. County: Malone

4. State: N.C.

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Graham Co NC

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Tecumseh Skeese

Mother—English name: Mary Bly

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Co

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born then

Mother: Not Born then

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: I do not know date of my father's death - He died in Tennessee about 16 years ago

Mother: mother died in July 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Father was enrolled but never

was ever enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.       | DIED.       |
|-----|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>4/17/79</u> |             |             |
| (2) | <u>William</u> | <u>1870</u> |             |
| (3) | <u>John</u>    | <u>1875</u> | <u>1900</u> |
| (4) |                |             |             |
| (5) |                |             |             |
| (6) |                |             |             |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
| <u>James</u>   |                |
| <u>John</u>    |                |
| <u>William</u> |                |
|                |                |
|                |                |

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) William
- (2) John
- (3) John
- (4) John
- (5) John
- (6) John

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never been

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my father was a full

Cherokee Indian and belonged to that tribe. My father and mother are both dead. I have not affiliated with any other tribe of Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Parents are both dead. I was not affiliated with any other tribe of Indians

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

Leun & Wood

(Signature)

Amanda Bly or Skeke

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

W. J. [Signature]

Notary Public.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. [Signature] and James B. Shepherd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Amanda Bly or Skeke who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 6 years and 6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Leun & Wood

Signatures of Witnesses

James B. Shepherd  
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

190

W. J. [Signature]

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41189

Action: Reject

Name: Thomas L. Herbert and 5 children. Residence: Lehigh, Pa., U. S.

Reasons:

cousin of #11487.



No. 41128

Name J. B. Shepherd

With No. 34295

Remarks:

*Class of*  
19437.

No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

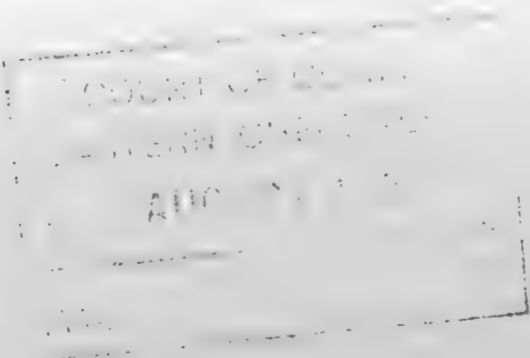
APPLICATION

OF

*Thos B. Shepherd*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*15116*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Thomas Burton Shepherd  
Indian name: Thomas Burton Shepherd
2. Residence and post office: Leatherman
3. County: Macon
4. State: North Carolina
5. How old are you? 39 Born June 19 1868
6. Where were you born? Came Township Macon Co N.C.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mag Shepherd (45 years)
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Catawbas
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.            | BORN.              |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Conara Shepherd</u> | <u>18 years</u> | <u>Apr 22 1889</u> |
| (2) | <u>Lillie Shepherd</u> | <u>17 years</u> | <u>Dec 16 1890</u> |
| (3) | <u>Jentah Shepherd</u> | <u>15 years</u> | <u>Oct 14 1892</u> |
| (4) | <u>Weaver Shepherd</u> | <u>12 years</u> | <u>Mar 28 1895</u> |
| (5) | <u>Velmer Shepherd</u> | <u>8 years</u>  | <u>Mar 24 1899</u> |
| (6) |                        |                 |                    |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Zachariah Shepherd  
Indian name: Zachariah Shepherd  
Mother—English name: Adeline Shepherd  
Indian name: Adeline Shepherd  
Maiden name: Adeline West

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Macon Co N.C.  
Mother: In Macon Co N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Macon County North Carolina  
Mother: In Macon County North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: still living  
Mother: died about 20 years ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

They were never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                    | BORN.        | DIED.             |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1) | John Shepherd           |              | Dead before 1906  |
|     | Samuel Shepherd         |              | Dead before "     |
| (2) | Jane Shepherd           |              | Dead before "     |
| (3) | Marshall Shepherd       |              | Dead 25 years ago |
| (4) | Thad Shepherd           |              | Dead 24 years ago |
| (5) | Mag Shepherd            |              | Dead 23 years ago |
| (6) | Adda Upton nee Shepherd | 41 years old |                   |
|     | Knoxville Tenn,         |              |                   |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE    | MOTHER'S SIDE          |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Shepherd | Leander Irwin Shepherd |
| Richard Shepherd | Harriet Shepherd       |
| Violet Shepherd  |                        |
| Violet Shepherd  |                        |

18. Where were they born? Leander Irwin Shepherd Born in Macon Co. N.C.  
Violet Shepherd born in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Macon Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) Leander Irwin Shepherd (Dead) | (on mother's side)                |
| (2) James Shepherd (Dead)         | Mary Luranda Moore                |
| (3) Samuel Shepherd (Dead)        | Werts Mills N.C.                  |
| (4) Richard Shepherd (Dead)       | Celia Jane Deal, Werts Mills N.C. |
| (5) Nelson Shepherd (Dead)        | Rufus W Shepherd Sylva N.C.       |
| (6) Agnes Shepherd (Dead)         | Joseph Shepherd Dead              |
| Yachariah Shepherd (Dead)         | Adeline Shepherd                  |
| Jason Shepherd (Dead)             | Samuel                            |
| Burton Shepherd (Dead)            |                                   |
| Amanda Shepherd (Dead)            |                                   |
| Charity Shepherd (Dead)           |                                   |
| Lucinda Shepherd (Dead)           |                                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never been

enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

My Grand parents Richard Shep-  
herd and Violet Shepherd both of Cherokee Indian  
Blood as well as my father of some blood were living  
in 1835-36 - and I am descended from persons of Cherokee  
Indian Blood & have not affiliated with any other tribe  
of Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My parents and Grand parents were of  
Cherokee Blood descended from members of the Tribes  
in 1835-6 - I have not affiliated with any tribe of  
Indians other than Cherokee

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Thomas C. Shepherd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

W. J. Jenkins

Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 30 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Deal

and Leah H. West who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Thomas Carlton Shepherd

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Deal  
Leah H. West

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

190

W. J. Jenkins

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41129

Name Page Cole

and ~ children.

Action: *Resist.*

Reasons:

Residence: *Dwight, Va.*

Brother of #16346, and claims through  
the same ancestor.

41129

No. 41129

Name

Page Cole.

With No.

16346.

Remarks:

*Brother*

No. 11111

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Page Cole*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Page Cole

Indian name: Same

2. Residence and post office: Biglick Bryton Kentucky

3. County: Magnolia

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 49 Born Dec. the 31<sup>st</sup> 1957

6. Where were you born? in Floyd County Kentucky

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Jane Cole

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? I don't know

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.      | BORN.                           |
|-----|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | _____                  | _____     | _____                           |
| (2) | <u>By Sanders Cole</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>May 26<sup>th</sup> 1881</u> |
| (3) | _____                  | _____     | _____                           |
| (4) | _____                  | _____     | _____                           |
| (5) | _____                  | _____     | _____                           |
| (6) | _____                  | _____     | _____                           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lehardus Cole

Indian name: Cherokee

Mother—English name: Charlotta Cole

Indian name: Cherokee

Maiden name: Charlotta Cole

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Tenn

Mother: in Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Floyd County Kentucky  
Mother: in same

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1879  
Mother: Nov day and year not known

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: not as I know it

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                     | BORN.                                          | DIED.     |
|-----|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) | Wallis Cole 60                           | July 14 <sup>th</sup>                          | 1847      |
| (2) | Shepherd Cole 54                         | Feb 22                                         | 1949      |
|     | Apperson Cole age not known - Death same |                                                |           |
| (3) | Nancy Jane Cole 29                       | not known                                      |           |
|     | Meredith Cole 51                         | April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1856                    | Died      |
| (4) | Leam Cole 45                             | July 8 <sup>th</sup>                           | 1863 Died |
| (5) |                                          | Meredith Cole died April 24 <sup>th</sup> 1891 |           |
| (6) |                                          | Death of the others not known                  |           |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| FATHER'S SIDE.   | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
| William Cole     | Biddey Cole    |
| William Campbell | Senanna Cole   |

18. Where were they born? William Cole & Senanna Cole died to be ch. in Tenn or Biddey Cole in Ky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? William Cole in Ky  
William Campbell in Tenn Senanna Cole in Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Kissa Cole Died
  - (2) Tiny Cole Died
  - (3) Emma Cole Died
  - (4) Mima Cole Died
  - (5) George Cole Died
  - (6) John Cole Died
  - Charlotta Cole Died
  - Simon Cole Died
  - Sooka Cole living in Magoffin County Ky
- See also - the others not known

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Charles Cole & Charlotte Cole  
William Cole and Biddey Cole  
William Campbell & Senanna Cole

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Page Cole

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

D. B. Salver  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Mar 2, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. W. Whitaker  
and Branch Barnett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Page Cole who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. W. Whitaker  
Branch Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Mar 2, 1908.

D. B. Salver  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41130

Action: *Reject*

Name *Miranda J. Collins* and *—* children. Residence: *Dryton, Ky.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of #16346, and claims through  
the same ancestors.*

41130

No. 41130

Name *Miss J. L. ...*

With No. 16346

Remarks:

order of #41131

No. 41131

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mirand J. Collins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 1906

4-14

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Miranda J. Collins  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Doytown
3. County: Maggoffin
4. State: Kentucky
5. How old are you? 47 Born Aug. 12" 1860
6. Where were you born? Johnson Co Ky
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Shepherd Collins 47 yrs.
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Berry Dale Chary Cole  
 Father—English name: Berry Dale  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: Chary Dale  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: not known  
 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not known

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1887

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.              | BORN.            | DIED.    |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Ray's Dale</u>  | <u>not known</u> | <u>"</u> |
|     | <u>Bitha Dale</u>  | <u>"</u>         | <u>"</u> |
| (2) | <u>Lois Dale</u>   | <u>"</u>         | <u>"</u> |
|     | <u>Roscoe Dale</u> | <u>"</u>         | <u>"</u> |
| (3) | <u>Maxey Dale</u>  | <u>"</u>         | <u>"</u> |
|     | <u>Lena Dale</u>   | <u>"</u>         | <u>"</u> |
| (4) | _____              | _____            | _____    |
| (5) | _____              | _____            | _____    |
| (6) | _____              | _____            | _____    |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| FATHER'S SIDE.     | MOTHER'S SIDE.   |
| <u>Reuben Dale</u> | <u>Jack Cole</u> |

18. Where were they born? not known

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                     |                  |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>Manda Dale</u>   | <u>Not known</u> |
| (2) | <u>Charly Dale</u>  | <u>"</u>         |
| (3) | <u>Cheriah Dale</u> | <u>"</u>         |
| (4) | <u>Arter Dale</u>   | <u>"</u>         |
| (5) | <u>Pleas Dale</u>   | <u>"</u>         |
| (6) | <u>Harden Dale</u>  | <u>"</u>         |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Miranda J. Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

V. B. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 2, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harris Howard  
and Albert Pace, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Miranda J. Collins who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. C. Howard  
Albert Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

March 2, 1908 V. B. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41131

Action: *Reject*

Name *Shepherd Collins* and *4* children. Residence: *Dryton, Ky.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of #16346, and claims through  
the same ancestor.*

41131

No. 41131

Name. *Superior Co. Conn.*

With No. 16346

Remarks:

No. 11031

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Shepherd Collins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 31 1907

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: Shepherd Collins  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: Loyton
3. County: Magee
4. State: Georgia
5. How old are you? 47 Born March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860
6. Where were you born? Breathitt Co. Ky.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Miranda J. Collins
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                | AGE.      | BORN.                             |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Berry Collins</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>1898. Oct. 30<sup>th</sup></u> |
| (2) | <u>Dana Collins</u>  | <u>14</u> | <u>1893 June 1<sup>st</sup></u>   |
| (3) | <u>Green Collins</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>1899 Apr 15<sup>th</sup></u>   |
| (4) | <u>Louisa</u>        | <u>8</u>  | <u>" " "</u>                      |
| (5) | _____                | _____     | _____                             |
| (6) | _____                | _____     | _____                             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Collins

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Louisa Collins

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?
- Father: not known
- Mother: Elbert County, Ky.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Floyd Co Ky  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Feb. 1876  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|        | NAME.                | BORN.     | DIED. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------|-------|
| 11-79  | (1) Fielden Collins  | not known |       |
|        | (2) Polly A. Collins | "         | "     |
|        | (3) Mallis Collins   | "         | "     |
| 3-7-20 | Ben Collins          | "         | "     |
| 7-6-71 | (4) Jane Collins     | "         | "     |
|        | (5) Rosan Collins    | "         | "     |
|        | (6) Frankie Collins  | "         | "     |
|        | Hula Collins         | "         | "     |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Shepherd Collins</u> | <u>Jerry Cole</u> |

18. Where were they born? Floyd Co Ky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Floyd Co Ky

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|         |                |                  |
|---------|----------------|------------------|
| 3-10-20 | (1) Adam Cole  | <u>Luxton Ky</u> |
|         | (2) Jerry Cole | "                |
|         | (3) Rufus Cole | "                |
|         | (4) Buck Cole  | "                |
|         | (5) J.W. Cole  | "                |
|         | (6) Jimmy Cole | "                |
|         | Paulina Cole   | "                |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Shepherd Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

D. B. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 2, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Harris Howard

and

Albert Pace

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Shepherd Collins

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. C. Howard

Albert Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1908.

D. B. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before a faithful agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41132

Action: Reject.

C. T. Hilzer, Almr., for  
Name Benjamin Elliot Roberts and [redacted] children. Residence: Centralia, Mo.  
and Gdn. for Arlie T. Underwood, Minor.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

41132



No. 41132

Name *Bey. E. Roberts.*

With ~~no~~ *Sander Green*

Remarks: *application*

*C. H. B.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Benjamin Elliott Roberts*  
*Edw. C. F. Hilger*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AUG 21 1906

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

ICE

23 17

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Benjamin Elliott Roberts

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Centralia

3. County: Boone Co

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 34 Born Jan 3 1873

6. Where were you born? Boone Co - Missouri

7. Are you married? Never Married

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Joe W. Roberts

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Mary Elizabeth Roberts

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Little

12. Where were they born?

Father: Boone Co - Missouri

Mother: Boone Co - Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone Co - Missouri

Mother: Boone Co Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Bo. Living

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Enrolled several on age with  
Mothers Service in D.T. but received no recognition.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                           | BORN.                  | DIED.               |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Triggella C. Underwood</u><br><u>Centralia Boone Co. Mo.</u> | <u>April 22 - 1852</u> | <u>April - 1885</u> |
| (2) | <u>Joe Elvin Jones</u><br><u>Centralia - Mo</u>                 | <u>July 2 1864</u>     |                     |
| (3) | <u>Elmira M. Kilzer</u><br><u>Centralia Mo</u>                  | <u>March 9 1867</u>    |                     |
| (4) | <u>Benj. E. Roberts</u><br><u>Boone Co Mo</u>                   | <u>Jan 3 1873</u>      | <u>Sept 14 1907</u> |
| (5) | <u>Aura E. Roberts</u><br><u>Boone Co Mo</u>                    | <u>Feb 25 1875</u>     |                     |
| (6) | <u>Esther A. Roberts</u><br><u>Boone Co Mo</u>                  | <u>Dec 21 1885</u>     |                     |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Jones  
Abellie Roberts

John Sam Miller  
William Miller

18. Where were they born? Boone County Mo

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? at residence in Boone Co Mo

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Benjamin E. Roberts was a son of James W. Roberts, as stated below

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Deceased, Benj. E. Roberts, was the son of Mary E. Roberts daughter of John Smith who was the daughter of John Brown who was the son of Benjamin Roberts, who was the son of John Smith.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) C. T. Hilger Administrator

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1907.

H. V. Booth  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. S. Williamson  
and E. S. Williamson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with C. T. Hilger Administrator of B. E. Roberts who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. S. Williamson  
E. S. Williamson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1910

H. V. Booth  
Notary Public.

NOTE - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, if not

before a notary, etc.

him are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
Harry Meyers  
Cesar Stephens  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907.  
H. W. Broth  
Notary Public.  
My Commission expires April 29th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41132

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

G. F. Hilder OF  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Archie W. Underwood
2. Residence and post office: Centralia ~~Mo~~
3. County: Bone County
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: March 24 - 1888 - Centralia Mo.
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled with Cherokees but received no allotment several years ago -

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I have always been taught from my father as well as from my mother's side (Yinzella Roberts) that my ancestors were descendants from the Indian chief Yandrew Green*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) C. S. Hieber, Guardian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907

H. B. Both  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 29<sup>th</sup> 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Harry Meyers and Oscar Stephens who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say they are well acquainted with G. F. Hilsen Guardian who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known ~~to~~ him for 18 years and 10 years, respectfully, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, him had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Harry Meyers  
Oscar Stephens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1907

H. M. Britt

Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 11132

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

G. F. Hilsen OF ALL

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS  
COLUMBIA, MO.



No. 41133.

Action: ...

Name ... and ... children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

...

...

41133

No. 41133

Name G. H. Cooper

With No. Signature G.

Remarks:

No. 41133

Name G. H. Cooper

With No. License G.

Remarks:

No. 41087

see #41087

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*G. H. Cooper*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Supreme Court of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 21 1906

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: G. A. Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Geny Belant

3. County: Jackson

4. State: MA

5. How old are you? 3

Born

15 May 1875

6. Where were you born? Wachusett

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Judy Cooper

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE.     | BORN.              |
|-----|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary M Cooper</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Aug 29 1901</u> |
| (2) | <u>G. M. Cooper</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>May 29 1904</u> |
| (3) | _____                | _____    | _____              |
| (4) | _____                | _____    | _____              |
| (5) | _____                | _____    | _____              |
| (6) | _____                | _____    | _____              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Peter Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mahinda Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mahinda Sigumare

12. Where were they born?

Father: Padeco Ga

Mother: Padeco Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Paducah Ky

Mother: Paducah Ky

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Quincy

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                     | NAME.                     | BORN.               | DIED. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|
|                     | (1) <u>A. H. Cooper</u>   | <u>May 6 1845</u>   |       |
| <u>Paducah, Ky</u>  | <u>Smiley A. A.</u>       |                     |       |
| <u>March 10/15</u>  | (2) <u>Nancy Garrison</u> | <u>April 3 1848</u> |       |
|                     | <u>Shelburne Tenn</u>     |                     |       |
| <u>Gardels-balm</u> | (3) <u>J. C. Cooper</u>   | <u>Feb 28 1849</u>  |       |
| <u>July 30 1850</u> | <u>Smiley A. A.</u>       |                     |       |
|                     | (4) <u>Mary Rhodes</u>    | <u>Feb 10 1851</u>  |       |
|                     | <u>Sarah Bridgeman</u>    |                     |       |
|                     | (5) <u>Geo Cooper</u>     | <u>March 29 18</u>  |       |
|                     | <u>Smiley A. A.</u>       |                     |       |
|                     | (6) <u>Sarah Higley</u>   | <u>July 18</u>      |       |
|                     | <u>John Cooper</u>        | <u>June 28 1851</u> |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.        | MOTHER'S SIDE.       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>William Cooper</u> | <u>Richard Sizer</u> |
| <u>Susan Cooper</u>   | <u>Colwell Sizer</u> |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Paducah Ky

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) <u>Nancy Garrison</u> | <u>A. H. Sizer</u>    |
| (2) <u>John Cooper</u>    | <u>John Sizer</u>     |
| (3) _____                 | <u>William Sizer</u>  |
| (4) _____                 | <u>Sarah Sizer</u>    |
| (5) _____                 | <u>J. C. Sizer</u>    |
| (6) _____                 | <u>Michael Palmer</u> |
|                           | <u>Sam Sizer</u>      |
|                           | <u>A. H. Sizer</u>    |
|                           | <u>John Sizer</u>     |
|                           | <u>John Cooper</u>    |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have always been told by my parents that my father was part Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) G. M. Leeper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug 1907.

L. W. Smith  
Notary Public

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mark Colvin  
and Aug Colvin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with G. M. Leeper  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 16 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mark Colvin

Aug Colvin

Mark Colvin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 . L. W. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

*W. J. Cooper*

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. J. Cooper*  
*W. J. Cooper*

*W. J. Cooper*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

*W. J. Cooper*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41133

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*W. J. Cooper*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

AUG 21 1907



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: J. M. Cooper
2. Residence and post office: Garysland
3. County: Guarson
4. State: Ala
5. Date and place of birth: Ala
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Judie Cooper
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.     | BORN.              |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary M Cooper</u>  | <u>6</u> | <u>Aug 29 1901</u> |
| (2) | <u>James M Cooper</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Aug 29 1904</u> |
| (3) | _____                 | _____    | _____              |
| (4) | _____                 | _____    | _____              |
| (5) | _____                 | _____    | _____              |
| (6) | _____                 | _____    | _____              |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. M. Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug 1907.

W. S. Smith  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 . .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Big Calum Calum and 11149 B Calum who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with J. M. Cooper who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in Said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Charles Calum

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Cooper Big Calum  
11149 B Calum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

C. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 141133

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

J. M. Cooper  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 21 1907

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 24 1909  
No. 41133

Hand  
written  
initials

May 20 1909  
Smilax ala

Mr. Miller dear  
I want to  
the claims  
must show please  
tell me  
about it if you  
think we are  
going to get any  
thing out of it

Yours truly  
W. H. [unclear]

No. 11134

Action:

Rejected

Name

J. C. Hill

and

X

children.

Residence:

1214 - 1st St. La

Reasons:

See serial 11133

No. 41135

Name *James L. ...*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*See page X*

No. 1122

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mrs. R. Colvin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs Gaudeter Colvin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Young Island

3. County: Jackson

4. State: W. Va

5. How old are you? 18 Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Jackson Co. W. Va

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Aug. Colvin

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Peter Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary G. Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Simpson

12. Where were they born?

Father: W. Va

Mother: W. Va



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: dade lo ga

Mother: l

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Both young

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                      | BORN.                  | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>U. G. Cooper</u><br><u>Nancy Morgan</u> |                        |       |
| (2) | <u>G. H. Cooper</u><br><u>H. M. Cooper</u> | <u>Long Island, Pa</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Mary Rhodes</u><br><u>Asa Cooper</u>    | <u>Bridgport</u>       |       |
| (4) | <u>Sarah Wigley</u><br><u>J. F. Cooper</u> |                        |       |
| (5) | <u>Richard Cooper</u>                      |                        |       |
| (6) |                                            |                        |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.         | MOTHER'S SIDE.               |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>William Cooper</u>  | <u>Rich. Sigmond</u>         |
| <u>Susan Cooper</u>    | <u>Elizabeth Sigmond</u>     |
| <u>Borned Kentucky</u> | <u>Borned North Carolina</u> |

18. Where were they born? Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                     |                      |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Nancy Garrow</u> | <u>U. G. Sigmond</u> |
| (2) | <u>Quinn Cooper</u> | <u>John Sigmond</u>  |
| (3) |                     | <u>Will Sigmond</u>  |
| (4) |                     | <u>Sarah Stoney</u>  |
| (5) |                     | <u>J. P. Sigmond</u> |
| (6) |                     | <u>Hilda Talmond</u> |
|     |                     | <u>Gene Siller</u>   |
|     |                     | <u>U. G. Sigmond</u> |
|     |                     | <u>Tom Sigmond</u>   |
|     |                     | <u>Polly Cooper</u>  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have been informed all my life by all who know me that I was part Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs Gendler Catron

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug 1907.

C. W. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me P. S. Hembree  
and Charles Gentry, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Gendler Catron who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 18 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

P. S. Hembree

Charles Gentry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of aug 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

C. W. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41135.

Action: Rejected.

Name James Smith and 7 children. Residence: Lead Hill, Ark.

Reasons:

Brother of #33944 and claims through the same source.

41135

No. 41135 -

Name James Smith

Wick No. 33944

Remarks:

No. 11135

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Smith

Indian name: 4 15

2. Residence and post office: Lead Hill

3. County: Lawrence

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you? 47 Born 1859

6. Where were you born? Tennessee

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: May E. Smith 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.              | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Louisa G. Smith    | 35   | 1881  |
| (2) | Orpha G. Smith     | Lead |       |
| (3) | Walter B. Smith    | 18   | 1889  |
| (4) | James A. Smith     | 16   | 1891  |
| (5) | Alta W. Smith      | 14   | 1893  |
| (6) | Leather P. Smith   | 12   | 1895  |
|     | Clusda W. Smith    | 11   | 1896  |
|     | Luther Lewis Smith | 8    | 1898  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jacob Smith

Indian name: 11 11

Mother—English name: Lendicie Taylor

Indian name:

Maiden name: Lendicie Taylor

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1894

Mother: 1887

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

in 1887 at Tellegnah St

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.     | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Wm Smith</u>       | <u>55</u> |       |
|     | <u>Barcl Smith</u>    | <u>51</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Martha Cagle</u>   | <u>44</u> |       |
|     | <u>Martha Philips</u> | <u>61</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Rebecca Perry</u>  | <u>57</u> |       |
|     | <u>Mary Cagle</u>     | <u>58</u> |       |
| (4) |                       |           |       |
| (5) |                       |           |       |
| (6) |                       |           |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James Smith Sealy Brown  
Sealy Brown Willie Taylor  
Martha Taylor

18. Where were they born? Tennessee Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |                  |
|-----|------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>Andy Smith</u>      | <u>DT</u>        |
| (2) | <u>Frank Smith</u>     | <u>Tennessee</u> |
| (3) | <u>John Smith</u>      | <u>Tennessee</u> |
| (4) | <u>Jacob Smith</u>     | <u>Tennessee</u> |
| (5) | <u>James Smith</u>     | <u>Tennessee</u> |
| (6) | <u>Wm Smith</u>        | <u>Tennessee</u> |
|     | <u>7 Mary Smith</u>    | <u>" "</u>       |
|     | <u>8 Charley Smith</u> | <u>" "</u>       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Deleah Smith Lucinda Smith

James Smith Sealey Smith  
~~my application for land in the Cherokee nation~~  
~~was filed at Delleguach in the year 1887 or 1888~~  
REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my application for land in the Cherokee  
nation was filed at Delleguach in  
the year 1887 or 1888

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

W. H. Hall  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 22, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. A. Hughes  
and W. P. Henix, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with James Smith  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. P. Henix  
A. A. Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 22 - 1907, 1907 W. H. Hall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 41136 Action: Admitted  
Name: Clarence Ross, Ray Ross, } Minor and children. Residence: Solomonville,  
Mary E. Ross, ) Arizona  
Reasons:

Great nephews and niece of # 4148, and claims through the same ancestors.

Grandfather of applicant, John M. McHarr, enrolled in 1851, in Saline District, No. 4148.

41136

No. 41136

Name Wm Ross

With No. 35-832

Remarks:

No. 11136

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Ross*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Ross, Special Commissioner, Dept. of the Interior, Office of Indian Affairs, Wash., D.C.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Wilmington, Indiana,

3. County: Franklin

4. State: Ind.

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Sept. 1, 1861

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? Yes; wife is \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of wife or ~~husband~~ \_\_\_\_\_ 39

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|                    | NAME                | AGE   | BORN  |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| <u>Sc</u> 13425    | <u>app. # 35822</u> |       |       |
| (1)                | _____               | _____ | _____ |
| <u>Sc</u> 13426(2) | _____               | _____ | _____ |
| " 13427(3)         | _____               | _____ | _____ |
| " 13428(4)         | _____               | _____ | _____ |
| (5)                | _____               | _____ | _____ |
| (6)                | _____               | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Ross (1861)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_ (1861)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Marion E. McVair

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Iowa

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not then born.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother: of the said children.

Father: 1851, Mesquite, Arizona.

Mother: April 13, 1895.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Enrollment with the Gila and Salt River Tribes.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                 | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | All children are named on other side. |       |       |
| (2) |                                       |       |       |
| (3) |                                       |       |       |
| (4) |                                       |       |       |
| (5) |                                       |       |       |
| (6) |                                       |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
|                |                |
|                |                |
|                |                |
|                |                |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (1) |  |  |
| (2) |  |  |
| (3) |  |  |
| (4) |  |  |
| (5) |  |  |
| (6) |  |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: The three oldest of the children drew trip money, and each of them has an allotment in Cherokee Nation.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: The great-grandfather of children is Glen McNair (Cherokee); and great-grandmother was Susanna McNair, nee Martin, and she was a sister of James Martin, well known Cherokee that lived on the Grand River.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I file this application for the Eastern Cherokee Nation for the three first children, and the oldest son, Mark, has already filed his application. My name is John D. Thompson, the boy being 4 years of age.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

W. A. J. Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

1907.

Lee Clayton

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug. 7, 1910

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and

that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

15 years, respectively, and know

to be, and that the statements made by

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. G. McSpadden  
D. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1907.

My commission expires

190

Jewell Clark

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 4137

Action: inspect

Name Carlton C. Cameron and children. Residence: Jay

Reasons: Witnesses not as yet interviewed. Was not interested in genuine connection with Chamberlain.

Inspector [unclear]

4137

No. 41137 *File 20* ?

Name *Baldona A. Carmichael*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Awaiting reply to letter.*



No. 21137

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Caldona A. Carmichael*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-67

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Caldona Adaline Carmichael Heron*

Indian name:

*don't know*

2. Residence and post office:

*Joy*

3. County:

*White*

4. State:

*Arkansas*

5. How old are you?

*34*

Born

*August 28, 1876*

6. Where were you born?

*Play County Arkansas*

7. Are you married?

*yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Starling Elvin Carmichael*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                              | AGE.      | BORN.                        |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| (1) | <i>Rachael Emeline Millerway</i>   | <i>17</i> | <i>March 29</i>              |
| (2) | <i>Millard Horn</i>                | <i>9</i>  | <i>August 7</i> <i>Beads</i> |
| (3) | <i>William McKinley Horn</i>       | <i>11</i> | <i>August 14</i>             |
| (4) | <i>Claudie Beatrice Carmichael</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>March 21</i>              |
| (5) |                                    |           |                              |
| (6) |                                    |           |                              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Thomas Washington Heron*

Indian name:

*don't know*

Mother—English name:

*Polly Ann Heron*

Indian name:

*don't know*

Maiden name:

*Nesler*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Nashville Tennessee*

Mother:

*don't know*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Missouri

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: June 12 1890

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                 | BORN.        | DIED.         |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | Martha Emeline Heron | Sept 15 1876 | Nov 10 - 1888 |
| (2) | Ernie Heron          | Oct 17 1879  | Dead          |
| (3) | _____                | _____        | _____         |
| (4) | _____                | _____        | _____         |
| (5) | _____                | _____        | _____         |
| (6) | _____                | _____        | _____         |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE        | MOTHER'S SIDE        |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Grandpa Joseph Heron | Grandpa Chris Nesler |
| _____                | _____                |
| _____                | _____                |

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Joseph Heron in Tenn  
Chris Nesler in Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                    |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | Jack Nesler      | Dead               |
| (2) | Polly Ann Nesler | Dead               |
| (3) | Sally Subkaway   | Kennet Missouri    |
| (4) | Lisa Kunnels     | Mississippi Co Ark |
| (5) | Becky Austin     | Dead               |
| (6) | Martha Smith     | Dead               |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Joseph Heron

Gran Ma Emeline Nesler  
Gran Agnes Melvina Heron

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Caldona Adeline Carmichael  
(Signature) Maria

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug 1907.

J. F. Heald County Clerk  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. H. Varner

and J. A. Varner, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Caldona Adeline Carmichael

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and

3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. H. Varner

J. A. Varner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

....., 190 ..

J. F. Heald County Clerk  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7-5-9

Appin. No. 40157.

June 4, 1900.

Col. ...  
...

Dear Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee Fund please state why you, your  
parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled. Were  
any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1841-2  
and 1845? State clearly the name of the ancestor through  
whom you claim and state the ancestor resided in 1830

and 1841. Have any of your ancestors served in the army  
or navy and if so in what branch of the service and for how long?

Give any other information obtainable which  
will establish your right to share in this fund.

Very truly yours,  
...

...

6. 1. 37

72. 40137

TRIBE OF CHEROKEES  
TERRITORY OF ARIZONA  
JUN 25 1908  
40137

about 1000  
ASTN

May 1908

Case

I have the original of the  
on the copy made by the  
and on the letter of 1/1/18  
Yours truly  
Calderwood A. Calderwood  
July 18

#41137

Miscol.

Caldona A. Carmichael being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am 36 years of age and live in White Co., Ark. I claim my Indian descent through my mother; my father is a full blooded white man. My mother claimed 1/4 Cherokee. My mother was raised in Miss Co., Ark. but don't know where she was born. She was born in 1851. My mother claimed Indian descent through both parents. Her mother's name was Emeline Cain or Cane. That was her maiden name. She married Christopher Nesler or Nestler. Don't know where my mother's parents were born and raised. I don't know whether my mother or either of her parents ever lived with the Indians or not. Never heard of my mother or her parents being on any Indian roll or receiving any money from the government by reason of their Indian blood. I did not make application to the Dawes Commission. I am recognized at the present time as a white woman. My husband is a full blooded white man. I have no brothers and sisters living.

*Caldona A. Carmichael*  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Searcy, Ark. this 13th day of August, 1902.

*J. A. M.*  
Ass't to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

F.R./



No. 4138

Name: Jesse Delaney and 4 children.

Action: Rejected  
R. F. D. no. 1,  
Residence: Ontario, Ill.

Reasons:

Claims through same source, a.o. # 10886

4138

No. 41138

Name James Y. Glancy

With No. 10886

Remarks:

No. 11158  
*See # 13536*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

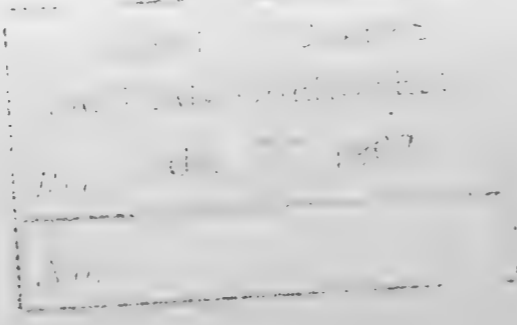
OF

*Jose Delaney*  
*For Minors #13536*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. W. Matthews*



35 H

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jesse Delaney

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: F. R. D #1 Ontario Wisconsin

3. County: Vernon

4. State: Wisconsin

5. How old are you? 46 Born April 1861

6. Where were you born? in Indiana

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Emmie Delaney

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.            | BORN.       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Edison Delaney</u> | <u>Aug 24</u>   | <u>1883</u> |
| (2) | <u>Lester Delaney</u> | <u>march 30</u> | <u>1887</u> |
| (3) | <u>Maud Delaney</u>   | <u>April 11</u> | <u>1890</u> |
| (4) | <u>Murphy Delaney</u> | <u>Feb. 25</u>  | <u>1883</u> |
| (5) | <u>Jesse Delaney</u>  | <u>may 2</u>    | <u>1882</u> |
| (6) | _____                 | _____           | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Robert Delaney

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Sarah Delaney

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Sarah Jacobs

12. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia

Mother: Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hamilton County Indiana

Mother: Hamilton County Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN. | DIED.         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>William Delany</u> |       | <u>Living</u> |
| (2) | <u>John Delany</u>    |       | <u>"</u>      |
| (3) |                       |       |               |
| (4) |                       |       |               |
| (5) |                       |       |               |
| (6) |                       |       |               |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Johnathan Jacobs  
Anna Jacobs  
Indian names unknown

18. Where were they born? Johnathan Jacobs Born Georgia Wifosam Place

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hamilton county Indiana

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

All Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Nanna Jacobs daughter of Stephen Revels & Delila his wife they being Eastern Cherokee Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Mocaya Revels & Monon Revels his wife & Johnathan Jacobs and Nanna his wife and daughter of Stephen Revels migrated from Georgia to Indiana in 1836 and a cert of nativity was passed by the State of Georgia to the effect that no Indian should appear as a witness against a white man

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jesse Delaney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July 1907.

Edgar Eno

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 10, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. C. Marklee

and

Guss Marklee

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jesse Delaney

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Marklee  
Guss Marklee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July 1907.

My commission expires

April 10, 1910.

Edgar Eno

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

11.  
November 2, 1888

Dear Sir,

Received of you  
Eastern Churches

my deposit of \$1138.

I wish to say

thank you for

the same

very much

and hope

to hear from

you soon.

Yours truly,

Wm. L. G. ...

*Mac*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 4 1907  
No. 41138

*circ. let.*  
B  
NOV 4 1907



No. 41139.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Edward Gooding and 1 children. Residence: Bellingham, Wash.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestors ever enrolled.  
Does not establish fact of descent from a  
person who was a party to the Treaty of 1855  
and 1856.  
(See affidavit in application.)

41139

No. 41139.

Name Edward Gooding  
Correspondence File

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
care nos. 41140, 41141,  
41142.

Names of ancestors  
not on file.  
Do not think claim  
is good. Awaiting  
reply to letter  
17/1/68.

Awaiting reply to letters.

No. 51491

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

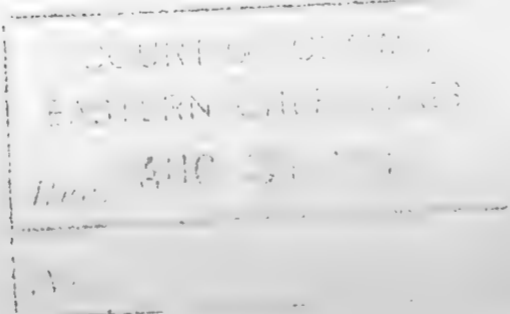
APPLICATION

OF

*Edward Gooding*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**H. T. NEWCOMB,**  
LAWYER

WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY HOLDINGS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

I. State full name—

English name: Edward Gooding

Indian name: Owner had one

2. Residence and post office: Bellingham

3. County: Whatcom

4. State: Washington

5. How old are you? 32

Born

July 27, 1875

6. Where were you born? Montgomery Co. Kansas

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ladie May Gooding

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.           | BORN.                |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Edna May Gooding</u> | <u>2 years</u> | <u>Sept 20, 1905</u> |
| (2) |                         |                |                      |
| (3) |                         |                |                      |
| (4) |                         |                |                      |
| (5) |                         |                |                      |
| (6) |                         |                |                      |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Harney Gooding

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Hettie Gooding

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington Co. Ohio

Mother: Jasper Co. Ill.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ohio

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                        | BORN.         | DIED.  |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| (1) | Jessie Gooding               | Feb 9 1879    | living |
|     | <del>Elizabeth Gooding</del> |               |        |
| (2) | Charles Gooding              | Sept 28. 1888 | living |
| (3) | Ray Gooding                  | Dec 22 1893   | living |
| (4) | _____                        | _____         | _____  |
| (5) | _____                        | _____         | _____  |
| (6) | _____                        | _____         | _____  |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Alfred Burton

\_\_\_\_\_ Hettie Burton

\_\_\_\_\_

18. Where were they born? Mother Father and Brother somewhere in Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alfred. Burton  
Hettie Burton. Grand mothers side Mothers name  
Hette Gooding think think that was the Indian name

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edward Gooding

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1907.

Emma B. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 22, 1910 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Grossman  
and J. H. Bull, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Edward Gooding who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 16 years and years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Bull

John Grossman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 22 - 1910 190

Emma B. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9.3?

Appln. No. 41138.

June 4, 1908.

Edward Gooding,

Bellingham, Washington.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the water power project, I have to advise you, your  
particulars and your statements, were never received. There  
are no documents on file in the office of the Board of  
1908.

It is regrettable that the copy of the application received  
was not made available to the Board of Engineers in 1908  
and that you are not at present advised of the  
status of the project. It is regrettable that you  
have not been notified of the results of the  
investigation.

Please refer to the letter of the Board of Engineers  
to the Board of Engineers of the Board of Engineers.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,

John W. ...

John W. ...

Very truly,  
John W. ...

No. 41140

Action: Rejected.

Name: Jesse P. Gooding and X children.

Residence: Bellingham, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother of # 41139 a d claim: this same

41140



No. 41140-2.

Name.....

With No. 41137.

Remarks:

George P. ...  
Chas. ...  
H. ...

1110

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jesse P. Gooding*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 13 1907

H. T. NEWCOMB,

LAWYER

WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jesse P. Poding

Indian name: Mewer had oup

2. Residence and post office: Bellingham

3. County: Whatcom County

4. State: Washington

5. How old are you? 28 Born Feb 9th 1879

6. Where were you born? Chataqua County State of Kansas.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Harvey Poding

Indian name: Mew

Mother—English name: Hettie Poding

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Hettie Burton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County Ohio

Mother: Jasper County Illinois

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: State of Ohio

Mother: not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME           | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Edward Goding  | July 27-1875 |       |
| (2) | Charles Goding | Sept 28-1885 |       |
| (3) | Ray Goding     | Dec 26 1893  |       |
| (4) |                |              |       |
| (5) |                |              |       |
| (6) |                |              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE  | MOTHER'S SIDE       |
|----------------|---------------------|
| Allegan Goding | Alfred Burton       |
| Nath Goding    | Better Burton       |
| (not Indian)   | (both same as for a |
|                | grand)              |

18. Where were they born? Mother's father's Mother somewhere in Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Jasper County Illinois

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alfred Burtan & Bettie Burtan Grandfather & Grandmother Mother & Sid, Mother & Nephew, Bettie Gooding  
REMARKS.  
Review any other names same of never

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jesse P. Gooding

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

Ernest B. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 22-1910, 190.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Grossman  
and J. H. Ball, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jesse P. Gooding who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 2 years and years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Ball  
John Grossman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Nov 22-1910, 190.

Ernest B. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41141

Action: Rejected

Name: Chas. Gooding and 1 children. Residence: Bellingham, Okla.

Reasons:

Beneficiary of # 41139 and claim; this same name

41141

No. 1111

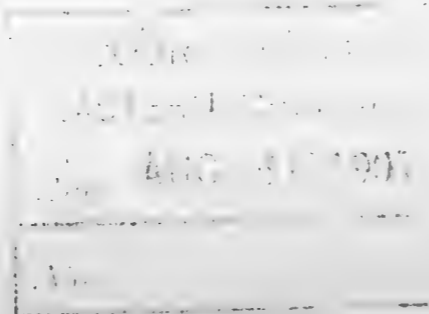
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Chas. Gooding*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**H. T. NEWCOMB,**

LAWYER

WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1/7

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charles Gooding  
Indian name: never known
2. Residence and post office: Bellingham
3. County: Whatcom
4. State: Washington
5. How old are you? 22 yrs Born Sept 28-1883
6. Where were you born? Battle King Washu
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ada Gooding aged 22 yrs
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None - English
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: Gerald aged 3 yrs

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.         | BORN.              |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Gerald Gooding</u> | <u>3 yrs</u> | <u>Nov 28-1903</u> |
| (2) |                       |              |                    |
| (3) |                       |              |                    |
| (4) |                       |              |                    |
| (5) |                       |              |                    |
| (6) |                       |              |                    |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
Bonny Gooding & Bettie Gooding - Bettie Bersch  
Father—English name: Bonny Gooding  
Indian name: (unclear)  
Mother—English name: Bettie Gooding  
Indian name: Bettie Gooding (same)  
Maiden name: Bettie Bersch

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Washington County Ohio (English)  
Mother: Waukegan County Illinois



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Washington Co Ohio

Mother: never born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME           | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Edward Gooding | July 27-1875 |       |
| (2) | Jesse Gooding  | Sept 9-1879  |       |
| (3) | Ray Gooding    | Dec 27-1893  |       |
| (4) |                |              |       |
| (5) |                |              |       |
| (6) |                |              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.   |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| English: <u>English</u> | Alfred Burtors   |
| Indians: <u>Indians</u> | Ellis Burtors    |
|                         | As far as I know |
|                         | Indians name     |

18. Where were they born? Grandparents both sides born where in Ohio

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Washington Co Ohio  
Mother: never born

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: English names given above. I think Indian names were same.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charles Goding

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

Erna B. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov. 22, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Grossman  
and J. H. Ball, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles Goding who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and himself years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by them are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Grossman  
J. H. Ball

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov. 22, 1910.

Erna B. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9.2.7.

Appin. No. 4111.-2122.

June 4, 1904.

Charles Keating,

London, W.C.

Sir:

Reference to your application for participation in the London Convention for the purpose of your grant of a patent for the purpose of the Convention of 1895-1900.

The Convention of 1895-1900 is a Convention for the purpose of the Convention of 1895-1900. It is a Convention for the purpose of the Convention of 1895-1900. It is a Convention for the purpose of the Convention of 1895-1900.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours faithfully,  
The Secretary.

No. 41142

Action: Repeled.

Name Hettie Gooding and 1 children. Residence: Bellingham, Okla.

Reasons:

Mother of # 41139 and claim, this same

41142

No. 11143

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lettie Gooding*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



H. T. NEWCOMB,

LAWYER

WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST BUILDING  
WASHINGTON

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Hattie Gooding  
Indian name: Sauus
2. Residence and post office: Bellingham
3. County: Whatcom County
4. State: Washington
5. How old are you? 50 years Born Dec 8th 1856
6. Where were you born? Jasper County Illinois
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Harvey Gooding 59 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.          | BORN.               |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Edward Gooding</u> | <u>32 yrs</u> | <u>July 27-1870</u> |
| (2) | <u>Jesse Gooding</u>  | <u>28 "</u>   | <u>July 9-1879</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Chas. Gooding</u>  | <u>27 yrs</u> | <u>Sept 28-1885</u> |
| (4) | <u>Ray Gooding</u>    | <u>13</u>     | <u>Dec 22 1892</u>  |
| (5) |                       |               |                     |
| (6) |                       |               |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:  
 Father—English name: Alfred Burtens  
 Indian name: Sauus as far as I know  
 Mother—English name: Bertie Burch Burtens  
 Indian name: Sauus  
 Maiden name: Bertie Burch

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: State of Georgia  
 Mother: Sauus

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jasper County State of Illinois  
Mother: Jasper County State of Illinois

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: about 1865 close of war don't know  
Mother: about 1869

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

don't know but don't think they were.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                          | BORN.      | DIED.                           |
|-----|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | John <del>Burton</del> Burton | about 1827 | about 1848                      |
| (2) | Finsey Burton                 | " 1829     | " 1807                          |
| (3) | Alfred Burton                 | " 1831     | " 1859                          |
| (4) | George Burton                 | " 1833     | still living at Caldwell Kansas |
| (5) | William Burton                | " 1837     | abt 1860                        |
|     | Elizabeth Burton              | " 1835     | " 1892                          |
| (6) | Wesley Burton                 | " 1840     | " 1886                          |
|     | Mary Burton                   | " 1849     | " 1867                          |
|     | Arthur Burton                 | " 1847     | " 1868                          |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE | MOTHER'S SIDE        |
|---------------|----------------------|
| I don't know  | William Berch father |
|               | Bettie Berch mother  |

18. Where were they born? don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mother's brother William Berch Savannah Georgia
  - (2) Sister of father both states Georgia
  - (3) George Burton
  - (4) Hugh Burton
  - (5) Wesley Burton
  - (6) Zach Burton
  - Lucie Burton
  - Calvin Burton
- } All in Illinois don't know where

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alfred Burton & Bettie Burton  
father & mother I ever knew, William Bush & Bettie Bush  
grandfather & grandmothers on mother's side & other  
only names I ever knew.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I think the English names were of the  
the Judge's names. I never knew  
names of father's parents.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Hettie Gauding

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

Emma B. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 22-1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Hettie Gauding

and J. H. Ball, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Hettie Gauding

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Ball

John Grossman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 22-1910, 190

Emma B. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



April 1914. -41139.

December 1, 1908.

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter. I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Very truly yours,

(Page 1)

and the other side of the mountain.

The first thing that I noticed when I stepped  
out of the airplane at 10,000 feet was the  
state of the sky. It was a beautiful blue  
with a few wispy clouds.

The first thing that I noticed in the Pacific  
was the smell of the sea. It was a fresh  
smell that I had never experienced before. In the  
air, there was a hint of salt and a touch of  
the sun. The water was a deep blue, and the  
sky was a clear, bright blue. The sun was  
shining brightly, and the water was sparkling.  
The first thing that I noticed when I stepped  
out of the airplane at 10,000 feet was the  
state of the sky. It was a beautiful blue  
with a few wispy clouds.

and the other side.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAR 17 1909

The Court of Claims of the Eastern Cherokee Nation  
do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct  
copy of the original as filed in the office of the  
Clerk of the Court of Claims of the Eastern Cherokee Nation  
at the Cherokee National Capitol, Cherokee, N. C.  
this 17th day of March, 1909.

Attest my hand and the seal of the Court of Claims  
of the Eastern Cherokee Nation this 17th day of March,  
1909.

1909

RECORDED IN BOOK 10  
PAGE 10

State of Washington  
County of Whatcom ss.

4 11 42

Hettie Godding being first duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a resident of the City of Bellingham, County of Whatcom, State of Washington; is of the age of fifty-two years and is the same Hettie Godding who made application for participation in the "EASTERN CHEROKEE FUND" before the court of claims of the United States at Washington, D. C. and that her number is 41142-41139 and that in compliance with request for further particulars and proofs in connection with her said claim, she hereby states as follows, to-wit;

1. That she claims her Cherokee Blood through both her father and mother.

2. That as affiant is informed and believes, both her father and mother were born in Carol County in the State of Georgia.

3. That affiant's oldest brother, John Burton, was born in Jasper County, in the State of Illinois.

4. That as affiant is informed and believes, her grand-parents on the side of both her father and mother were born in the State of Georgia, but date of birth this affiant is unable to give and as affiant is further informed and believes her said grandparents, while living, resided in the State of Georgia during 1835 prior thereto and as affiant is further informed and believes none of her said grandparents were living in 1851, they having died in the State of Georgia before the removal of the Tribe to the Indian Territory.

5. That as affiant is further informed and believes and therefore states the facts ~~thereof~~ to be, her father and mother both lived as members of the Cherokee Tribe in the State of Georgia at and prior to the time of their marriage on or about 1835 or 1836, after which said date the father and mother of this affiant removed to Jasper County, Illinois, where they lived until affiant's father died on or about 1864, after which time affiant's mother first removed to the Indian Territory, where she resided with her daughter, who was a member of and affiliated with the Cherokee Tribe and afterwards she removed to the State of Kansas where she resided

until she died on or about 1870.

7. That during said period after the death of her father, this affiant continued to reside with her brother Geroge Burton, in Jasper County, Illinois, until on or about 1871, when affiant was married, when affiant removed with her husband to the State of Kansas where she resided until on or about 1882, when affiant removed with her husband and family to the State of Washington where she has since resided. And as stated hereinbefore affiant's father and mother both lived as recognized members of the CHEROKEE TRIBE; in the State of Georgia, until their marriage, after which they removed to Illinois as aforesaid, and after said marriage neither affiant's said father or mother ever lived as member of the CHEROKEE TRIBE, as affiant is informed and believes.

This statement is made to <sup>supplement</sup> the information contained in the application of this affiant as requested under request of the special Commissioner of Court of Claims DATED December 1st, 1908 and this affiant has delayed furnishing said proffs prior to this time by reason of her inability to earlier obtain the information asked for. The same being furnished now at the earliest possible moment for this affiant so to do.

And further affiant saith not. *Hettie Gooding*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March  
A. D. 1909.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public, in and for the County  
of Whatcom, State of Washington,  
residing at Bellingham.

No. 41143

Action: *Refused*

Name: *J. J. ...* and *1* children.

Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*...*

*41143*

No. 41143

Name J S Cooper

With No. 41144 G.

Remarks:

No. 41143

Roll # 41085

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*J. B. Cooper*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
AUG 27 1906

41143



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James M. ...

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: ...

3. County: ...

4. State: ...

5. How old are you? ... Born ...

6. Where were you born? ...

7. Are you married? ...

8. Name and age of wife or husband: ...

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ...

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.      | AGE.       | BORN.      |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |
| (2) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |
| (3) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |
| (4) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |
| (5) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |
| (6) | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: ...

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: ...

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: ...

12. Where were they born?

Father: ...

Mother: ...

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: back co ga

Mother: back co ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Both Brung

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                  | NAME.           | BORN. | DIED. |
|------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|
| J. H. Cooper (1) | A. G. Cooper    |       |       |
|                  | Smilax          |       |       |
| Richard (2)      | Melroy Morgan   |       |       |
| John Holman      | Shelton and Tom |       |       |
| (3)              | J. C. Cooper    |       |       |
|                  | Smilax          |       |       |
| (4)              | Elmer Cooper    |       |       |
|                  | Lang & Scandala |       |       |
| (5)              | Mary Rhader     |       |       |
|                  | Bridgeport Ga   |       |       |
| (6)              | Sarah H. Cooper |       |       |
|                  | Garfield Ga     |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William Cooper

Susan Cooper

Fentmorey

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Richard Seymour

Elizabeth Seymour

Sarah Carolina

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Nancy Warren

(2) James Cooper

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

A. G. Seymour

John H. Seymour

Mary Seymour

Sarah Stacey

J. P. Seymour

Henrietta Palmer

Jane Siller

W. G. Seymour

Tom Seymour

Palmer Cooper

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: None

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have been informed all my life that my father was part Cherokee Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. Steadman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

R. N. Smith  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Aug Calvin  
and Mary Calvin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with J. S. Cooper

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
Mark Calvin

Signatures of Witnesses.  
Mark Calvin  
Aug Calvin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . R. N. Smith  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

claim.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. J. ...*  
*Mark ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 111

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*N. S. Cooper*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: J. S. Cooper
2. Residence and post office: Smiley
3. County: Jackson
4. State: Ala
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: M. J. Cooper
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME.              | AGE.          | BORN. |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Ruby Cooper</u> | <u>1 year</u> | _____ |
| (2) | _____              | _____         | _____ |
| (3) | _____              | _____         | _____ |
| (4) | _____              | _____         | _____ |
| (5) | _____              | _____         | _____ |
| (6) | _____              | _____         | _____ |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. S. Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July 1907.

G. H. Smith  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Aug. Colvin and W. G. B. Colvin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with S. S. Cooper who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 16 years and 14 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in Said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Aug. Colvin

W. G. B. Colvin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.

W. G. Smith

Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

S. S. Cooper  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

No. *111-111*

Action: *Recd.*

Name: *Oliver W. H. Roberts* and *X* children.

Residence: *South Bend Ind.*

Reasons: *Dep't of #22482*

1111

No. 41144.

Name Oliver W. H. Roberts

With No. 13800.

Remarks:



22-487

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Oliver H. Roberts*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 31 1906

*H. H. Ketchum*

4117

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Oliver W. H. Roberts.

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence and post office: South Bend - 1403 W. Wash. St.

3. County: St. Joseph

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? Twenty-four Born Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1883

6. Where were you born? McNairy Co. Tennessee

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Julia Roberts Age 24 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

*Not any*

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Cyrus Wade Roberts.

Indian name: Not known

Mother—English name: Katharine V. Roberts.

Indian name: Do not know

Maiden name: Katharine Virginia Harris.

12. Where were they born? .

Father: Hamilton Co. Indiana

Mother: Meigs Co. State of Ohio.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hamilton Co. Indiana,

Mother: Not born yet.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: At the present time

with tribe of Cherokee Indians.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.                      | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|----------------------------|-------|
| (1) | Mattie Roberts | Nov. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1877 | 1894  |

|     |                      |                |  |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|--|
| (2) | Chas. Howard Roberts | Jan. 19 - 1879 |  |
|     | Res. South Bend Ind. |                |  |

|     |                     |                |  |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| (3) | Daisy A. C. Roberts | Dec. 27 - 1881 |  |
|     | South Bend Ind.     |                |  |

|     |                     |                |  |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|--|
| (4) | Russel H. Roberts   | July 28 - 1899 |  |
|     | Ann Arbor Michigan. |                |  |

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.           | MOTHER'S SIDE.  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Wade Roberts             | Micajah Harris. |
| Mary J. Roberts.         | Martha Harris.  |
| Do not know Indian name. |                 |

18. Where were they born? On father's side N. Carolina. Mother's father Virginia.  
my mother's mother was born in Halifax, N. Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? father's side Ham. Co. Indiana.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|               |     |                      |                       |
|---------------|-----|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Father's side | (1) | William P. Roberts   | Hamilton Co. Indiana. |
|               | (2) | Eli G. Robert.       | Hamilton Co. Ind.     |
|               | (3) | Cyrus W. Roberts     | Ann Arbor Michigan.   |
| Mother's side | (4) | Christina Mathews    | South Bend Indiana    |
|               | (5) | Catharine V. Roberts | Ann Arbor Mich.       |
|               | (6) | Altha Johnson        | Piqua Ohio.           |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father's side, Wade Roberts, and Mary J. Roberts; Mother's side Makajiah Harris - Martha Harris. Indian names. I do not know.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My great grandfather, Hansel Roberts was full blooded Cherokee Indian.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Oliver W. H. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Edward Reilly  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Daniel Gise

and

A. J. Bacus

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Oliver W. H. Roberts

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

him

for 4 years and

4 years, respectively, and know

him

to be the identical person

He

represents

Himself to be, and that the statements made by

Him

are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in

this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Bacus

Daniel Gise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1909.

Edward Reilly  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41145

Action: reject

Name: [illegible] and [illegible] children. Residence: Indianapolis, Ind.

Reasons:

[illegible]

41145

No. 41145

Name. *Isura Trallice*

With No. 31749

Remarks:

411 7-34809

No.

2-Children

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Roscoe Walden*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. H. Waterhouse*

*Oshkosh*

*Wis*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
AUG 21 1906

5/117

7-34907

No.

2-Children

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Roscoe Walden*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. H. Mathhouse*  
*Oshkosh*  
*Wis*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
AUG 21 1906

57117



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Roscoe Walden

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: 4210 Toledo St Indianapolis

3. County: Marion

4. State: Indiana

5. How old are you? 25 Born Oct 12' 81

6. Where were you born? Indianapolis Ind

7. Are you married? wife dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                                                        | AGE.     | BORN.             |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>Milton Walden</u><br><u>now with Ella Walden guardian</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Feb 14, 02</u> |
| (2) | _____                                                        | _____    | _____             |
| (3) | _____                                                        | _____    | _____             |
| (4) | _____                                                        | _____    | _____             |
| (5) | _____                                                        | _____    | _____             |
| (6) | _____                                                        | _____    | _____             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William W Walden

Indian name: not known

Mother—English name: Ella

Indian name: not known

Maiden name: Ella Roberts

12. Where were they born?

Father: Indianapolis Ind

Mother: Bedford Ind

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: alive

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                  | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | James Walden<br>#949 Dearborn, Chicago | June 24, 83 |       |
| (2) |                                        |             |       |
| (3) |                                        |             |       |
| (4) |                                        |             |       |
| (5) |                                        |             |       |
| (6) |                                        |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.   | MOTHER'S SIDE.  |
|------------------|-----------------|
| William Walden   | John Roberts    |
| Elizabeth Walden | Morrish Roberts |

18. Where were they born? Indiana

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This young man traces the blood from the Roberts, Minicums and the

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Roscoe Walden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Clare M. Ferris  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Eugene Lindet and Luther Dawson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Roscoe Walden who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908 Clare M. Ferris  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41146

Action: Rejected

Name Man, C. Kani, and 7 children. Residence: Lead Hill, Ark.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestors ever enrolled.  
Was not a lawful part of descent from a person  
who was a party to the treaty of 1835 & 1844

41146

41146

Mary E. Davis

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary E. Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary E. Davis

Indian name: Mary E. Leagle

2. Residence and post office: Lead Hill Boone Co Ark

3. County: Boone

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you? 39 Born 1868

6. Where were you born? Tennessee

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John P. Davis

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.          | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | James W. Davis | 21   | 1886  |
| (2) | Lenora "       | 18   | 1889  |
| (3) | Ruby P. "      | 16   | 1891  |
| (4) | Maudie E. "    | 15   | 1892  |
| (5) | Nettie M. "    | 13   | 1894  |
| (6) | Rebbie "       | 4    | 1903  |
|     | Minnie J. "    | 2    | 1898  |
|     | Walter "       | 6    | 1901  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Washington S. Leagle

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Raney J. Smith

Maiden name: Raney J. Smith

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Nov 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

None

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>has none</u> |       |       |
| (2) |                 |       |       |
| (3) |                 |       |       |
| (4) |                 |       |       |
| (5) |                 |       |       |
| (6) |                 |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.    | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>John Cagle</u> | <u>Sarah Cagle</u>    |
| <u>Say Cagle</u>  | <u>Jacob Smith</u>    |
|                   | <u>Fidelity Smith</u> |

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                         |                       |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>James Cagle</u>      | <u>Lena Tennessee</u> |
| (2) | <u>Leona Cagle</u>      | <u>" Ark</u>          |
| (3) | <u>Mary A. Smith</u>    | <u>Tennessee</u>      |
| (4) | <u>Jacob Cagle</u>      | <u>Lena Tennessee</u> |
| (5) | <u>Charles Cagle</u>    | <u>Tennessee</u>      |
| (6) | <u>Thomas Cagle</u>     | <u>Lena Tennessee</u> |
| 7   | <u>John Cagle</u>       | <u>" Tennessee</u>    |
| 8   | <u>Mary E. Hill</u>     | <u>" Alabama</u>      |
| 9   | <u>Abraham Cagle</u>    | <u>" Ark</u>          |
| 10  | <u>Washington Cagle</u> | <u>" Ark</u>          |
| 11  | <u>Sam Cagle</u>        | <u>Tennessee</u>      |
| 12  | <u>Sarah Cagle</u>      |                       |
| 13  | <u>Leah Cagle</u>       |                       |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

at Tellicoah TN

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Eagle and

Spash Eagle Jacob Smith

Lendeca Smith

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my application for land in the Cherokee  
nation was filed with my father's claim master  
S. Eagle at Tellicoah TN in the year 1887 or 88

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

W. J. Hall  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 22, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. J. Hall

and E. H. Hunter, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and

25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. J. Hall  
E. H. Hunter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 22, 1907 W. J. Hall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* DEC 7 1907  
*No.* 41146

*Case 1st*

DEC 9 1907

Lead, Hill Ark-12/1917.  
To the Special Commission  
of the Court of Claims

Dear Sir -

Will you please inform  
me as to the action taken  
on my claim or  
application No 41146 - in  
The Eastern Cherokee claim  
Please let me hear from  
Mary E. Davis

No. #1147

Action: Reject

Name Washington R. Eagle and X children.

Residence: Lead Hill, Ark.

Reasons:

Father of #1146

No. 41145-7

Name [Signature]

With No. ~~18235~~ 41148

Remarks:

700 E. L.

700 E. L. Co.

200 200 000

7

91007

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

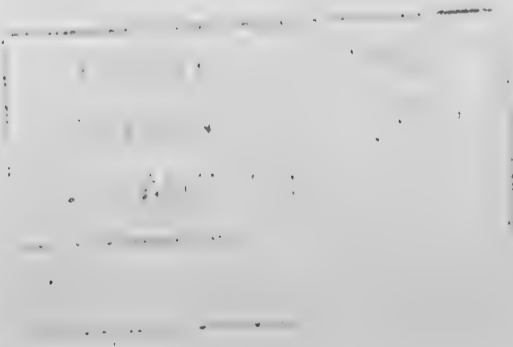
APPLICATION

OF

*Washington & Lee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



01117

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
**601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Washington L. Leagle

Indian name: " "

2. Residence and post office: Lead Hill

3. County: Boone

4. State: Arkansas

5. How old are you? 59 Born 1848

6. Where were you born? Tennessee

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary J. Leagle

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary J. Dennis</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>1868</u> |
| (2) | <u>—</u>              | <u>—</u>  | <u>—</u>    |
| (3) | <u>—</u>              | <u>—</u>  | <u>—</u>    |
| (4) | <u>—</u>              | <u>—</u>  | <u>—</u>    |
| (5) | <u>—</u>              | <u>—</u>  | <u>—</u>    |
| (6) | <u>—</u>              | <u>—</u>  | <u>—</u>    |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Leagle

Indian name: " "

Mother—English name: Sarah Leagle

Indian name: " "

Maiden name: Sarah Brown

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec 1853

Mother: " 1867

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME          | BORN. | DIED.    |
|-----|---------------|-------|----------|
| (1) | James Eagle   | 1830  | "        |
|     | Lenard Eagle  | 1832  | "        |
| (2) | Mary W. Smith | 1834  | Living   |
|     | Tabal Eagle   | 1836  | Deceased |
| (3) | Charles Eagle | 1838  | "        |
|     | Thomas Eagle  | 1840  | "        |
| (4) | John Eagle    | 1842  | "        |
|     | Mary E. Hill  | 1843  | "        |
| (5) | Abraham Eagle | 1844  | Living   |
|     | Wm Eagle      | 1846  | Living   |
| (6) | Sarah Hunsley | 1850  | Living   |
|     | Buel Eagle    | 1852  | Deceased |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Great Eagle    | Mary Eagle        |
| Mary Eagle     | Mary Bird         |
|                | Thomas Brown      |
|                | Sally Brown Maden |
|                | Miss Green        |

18. Where were they born? Tennessee Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |              |           |
|-----|--------------|-----------|
| (1) | John Eagle   | Tennessee |
| (2) | Lenard Eagle | St. Mo.   |
| (3) |              |           |
| (4) |              |           |
| (5) |              |           |
| (6) |              |           |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Eastern Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Eagle Sarah Eagle  
Uncle Eagle Mary Eagle

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I made applications for land in the Cherokee nation at Tellicoah in 1887 or 88  
I think my great grand mother Green was a Reddygo was a fine blood Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Washington S. Eagle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this th 27 day of Aug, 1907.

W. S. Salt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 29 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Edward M. Cantrell  
and Wm. C. Manley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Washington S. Eagle who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 35 years and 35 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Edward M. Cantrell  
W. C. Manley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this th 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 22 - 1908, 1908. W. S. Salt  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 41148.

Action: - Pay 001.

Name James L. Davis and 8 children. Residence: Lead Hill, Ark.

Reasons:

Employment of 11 children

41148

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James V. Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

AUG 21 1907

87117

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
 English name: James A. Davis  
 Indian name: Washington L. Beagle
2. Residence and post office: Lead Hill
3. County: Boone
4. State: Arkansas
5. How old are you? 21 Born \_\_\_\_\_
6. Where were you born? Boone Co Ark
7. Are you married? no
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_  
John P. Davis Mary E. Beagle  
 Father—English name: John P. Davis  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: Mary E. Davis  
 Indian name: Washington L. Beagle  
 Maiden name: Mary E. Beagle

12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Chickitaw Nation  
 Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: 11 11

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: made applications

at Tellegnah

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME              | BORN.       | DIED.            |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lernand</u>    | <u>1888</u> |                  |
| (2) | <u>Samuel Lee</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>Died 1890</u> |
| (3) | <u>Maud E</u>     | <u>1892</u> |                  |
| (4) | <u>Hattie M</u>   | <u>1895</u> |                  |
| (5) | <u>Minnie A</u>   | <u>1898</u> |                  |
|     | <u>Walter</u>     | <u>1901</u> | <u>Died 1901</u> |
| (6) | <u>Bessie</u>     | <u>1903</u> | <u>1904</u>      |
|     | <u>Jeff</u>       | <u>1906</u> |                  |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel J. Cagle  
Mary Ann E. Cagle

18. Where were they born? East Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? East Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mary E. Cagle
- (2) Mary E. Cagle Lead Hill, Boone Co. Ark.
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James V. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires Oct 22 - 1908

W. H. Hall  
Notary Public.

1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. E. Rogers  
and L. P. Vernon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James V. Davis who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents him to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. E. Rogers  
L. P. Vernon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 22

1908

W. H. Hall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 11149.

Action: Reject

Name: Harrison Hunt and 3 children. Residence: Muskogee Co. Okla.

Reasons:

Husband of deceased daughter of 113 and  
Claim is through the same source.

11149

No. 41149

Name. *James H. Hunt*

With No. 49

Remarks:

*From the*  

---

*6 pages*



No. 21140

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Harrison Hunt for Missionary*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ALL

No.

21140

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Russell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Blue Ridge

3. County: North Carolina

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? 34 Born 1872

6. Where were you born? Blue Ridge

7. Are you married? Yes Julia Russell

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE. | BORN.               |
|-----|----------------------|------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>James Russell</u> |      | <u>1872</u>         |
| (2) | <u>Ullie Russell</u> |      | <u>Oct 28, 1876</u> |
| (3) | <u>Anna Russell</u>  |      | <u>Jan 29, 1898</u> |
| (4) | _____                |      |                     |
| (5) | _____                |      |                     |
| (6) | _____                |      |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Hollaway 1318

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Ullie Russell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Ullie Russell

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Marrison Hunt or Lucile Hunt 1st wife

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Waukegan

3. County: Waukegan County of Illinois

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? 39 Born 1867

6. Where were you born? in North Carolina

7. Are you married? Yes Lucile Hunt 1st wife

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 32

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.      | BORN.               |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Marye Hunt</u>  | <u>13</u> | <u>Nov 25, 1894</u> |
| (2) | <u>Allie Hunt</u>  | <u>11</u> | <u>Oct 28, 1894</u> |
| (3) | <u>Fannie Hunt</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Jul 29, 1898</u> |
| (4) | _____              | _____     | _____               |
| (5) | _____              | _____     | _____               |
| (6) | _____              | _____     | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Cosden Hollaway

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Fannie Hollaway

Indian name: Julia Ann Russell

Maiden name: Julia Ann Russell

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: William S. Co.  
Mother: W. Co.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: William S. Co. died Nov 29 1900  
Mother: W. Co.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Yes

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                  | BORN.              | DIED.              |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>William S. Co.</u>  | <u>Nov 29 1900</u> | <u>Nov 29 1900</u> |
| (2) | <u>W. Co.</u>          | <u>W. Co.</u>      | <u>W. Co.</u>      |
| (3) | <u>John S. Co.</u>     | <u>Jan 19 1877</u> | <u>Jan 24 1881</u> |
| (4) | <u>George Hunt 210</u> | <u>Dec 2 1879</u>  | <u>Dec 24 1881</u> |
| (5) | <u>Mathie Hunt</u>     | <u>Dec 24 1881</u> | <u>Dec 24 1881</u> |
| (6) | <u>Edwin Hunt</u>      | <u>Oct 14 1880</u> | <u>Oct 14 1880</u> |
| (7) | <u>W. Co.</u>          | <u>W. Co.</u>      | <u>W. Co.</u>      |
| (8) | <u>W. Co.</u>          | <u>W. Co.</u>      | <u>W. Co.</u>      |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.                                |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>W. Co.</u>  | <u>Randall Russell grand father</u>           |
|                | <u>John Russell great grandfather</u>         |
|                | <u>Senia Russell grand mother</u>             |
|                | <u>Rebecca Cheek great grand mother</u>       |
|                | <u>W. Co. Canada Cheek great grand father</u> |

18. Where were they born?  
19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>William S. Co.</u> | <u>Muskogee I. T.</u> |
| (2) | <u>W. Co.</u>         | <u>Canada K. Co.</u>  |
| (3) | <u>W. Co.</u>         | <u>Acton N. C.</u>    |
| (4) |                       |                       |
| (5) |                       |                       |
| (6) |                       |                       |

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Greenville S.C.

Mother: A.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Joseph Hollaway died Mar 20, 1904

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No sir

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.               | BORN.         | DIED.       |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | Simon Hollaway      | June 1867     | 1867        |
|     | Katie Griffin       | May 1 1868    |             |
| (2) | Wm. Sturge Hollaway | Mar 11 1870   |             |
|     | Darius Taylor       | May 25 1872   |             |
| (3) | Judith Keating      | April 18 1874 | Nov 24 1901 |
|     | Katie Moore         | Mar 1st 1877  |             |
| (4) | Bessie Hunt 210     | Dec 2 1879    |             |
|     | Hattie Harris       | Dec 24 1881   |             |
| (5) | Eda Eber Hollaway   | Oct 16 1884   |             |
|     | Edanetta Hollaway   | April 14 1886 |             |
| (6) | Emily Hollaway      | April 3 1889  |             |
|     | Andrew Hollaway     | Sept 23 1894  |             |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Joseph Hollaway Randall Russell grand father  
John Russell (great grandfather)  
Sealdia Russell grand mother  
Rebecca Chick great grand mother

18. Where were they born? Canada Chick great grand father

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |               |
|-----|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | Andrew Russell | Muskogee S.C. |
| (2) | Julia Russell  | Candler N.C.  |
| (3) | Mary Russell   | Water N.C.    |
| (4) |                |               |
| (5) |                |               |
| (6) |                |               |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Russell Rande  
Russell Sculia Russell Rebecca Lehek  
Canada Lehek on mother side

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Harrison, Hunt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August 1907.

A. S. Hoffenberger

Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7, 1907.

Wozom

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

George Lounsbury

and Henry Boone, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Harrison Hunt

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George Lounsbury  
Henry Boone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

July 7, 1907.

A. S. Hoffenberger

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*Harrison Hunt  
Muskogee, Okla.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 41149, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1908, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

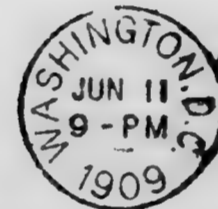
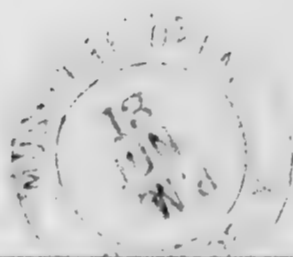
No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage or private matter of  
any kind will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

300 000 000  
R

Harrison Hunt,  
Muskogee,  
Okla.

41149



No. 41150

Action:

Pquet

Name Arminda Sullivan and 3 children. Residence: Dalton, Ga.

Reasons:

It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846. Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cherokee.

41150

No. 31100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Armanda Sullivan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

AUG 31 1906

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Arminda Sullivan*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

*Whitfield*

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

*Georgia*

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

*44 years*

Born \_\_\_\_\_

*1863*

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

*McDonald Station Tenn*

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

*Widow*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.            | BORN. |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| (1) | <i>Jas M Sullivan</i>  | <i>19 years</i> | _____ |
| (2) | <i>John H Sullivan</i> | <i>17 "</i>     | _____ |
| (3) | <i>Edward Sullivan</i> | <i>11 "</i>     | _____ |
| (4) | _____                  | _____           | _____ |
| (5) | _____                  | _____           | _____ |
| (6) | _____                  | _____           | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sterling Burch*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

*Honey Mary J Burch*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mary J McDonald*

12. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tennessee*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

*I think in Tennessee*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tennessee

Mother: Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: do not know think about 10 years ago

Mother: 1881

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

313 e

|     | NAME.        | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|--------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | John H Burch | 1865  |       |
| (2) |              |       |       |
| (3) |              |       |       |
| (4) |              |       |       |
| (5) |              |       |       |
| (6) |              |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Richard Burch  | Dani McDonald     |
| Pattie Burch   | Margaret McDonald |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |                      |
|-----|----------------|----------------------|
| (1) | George Burch   | Smart's Station Tenn |
| (2) | Stirling Burch | un known             |
| (3) | Nelson Finley  | un known             |
| (4) |                |                      |
| (5) |                |                      |
| (6) |                |                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Arminda Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August 1907.

S. B. Tucker J.P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Shope

and J. F. Weatherly, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Arminda Sullivan

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for ten years and

ten years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Shope  
J. F. Weatherly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires Dec 31, 1908.

S. B. Tucker J.P.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

OFFICE OF CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. APR 24 1909  
No. 41150

*encl.*

APR 22 1909

17th Nov 1850  
Dear Mother I want to know  
the reason I have not heard of any  
thing of you since no 4150  
I am not able to get my rights  
then so I thought I would try to  
see if I could get a divorce  
I need all my claims made  
with me so what to do

I am sure I shall find a child  
but for my brother I have not  
heard of it since when I was  
born I was a boy and now  
I am a girl for my part  
I shall be a girl I shall be  
I shall be a girl

Yours  
Armina da Silva

Office of Census  
NEW ORLEANS  
AUG 10 1908  
41150



Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the bleed-through.

1908

~~Washburn~~  
Washburn

~~Washburn~~  
Washburn

~~Washburn~~  
Washburn

~~Washburn~~  
Washburn

Washburn

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on a ruled page]*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. JUN 21 1909  
No. 41150

Minnie  
Fuller  
Gaiter,  
Ga

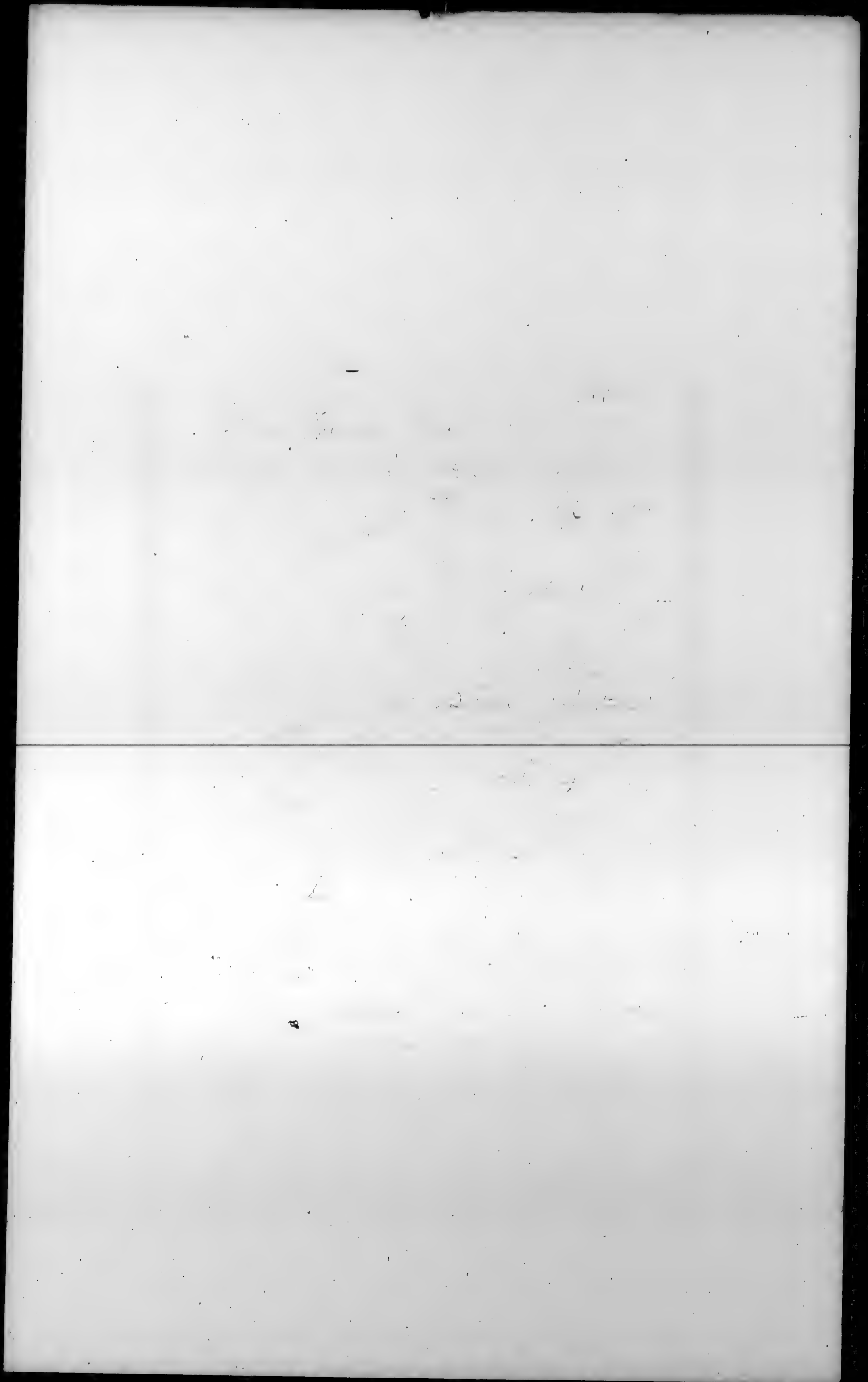
Reg. case  
ret

11

Our Lady of Loretto  
with great grace and  
Our Lady of the  
white gown full of  
flowers and a fan on the side  
above the name of the  
Our Lady of Loretto  
with great grace and  
Our Lady of the  
white gown full of  
flowers and a fan on the side  
above the name of the  
Our Lady of Loretto  
with great grace and  
Our Lady of the  
white gown full of  
flowers and a fan on the side  
above the name of the  
Our Lady of Loretto  
with great grace and  
Our Lady of the  
white gown full of  
flowers and a fan on the side  
above the name of the

COURT OF CLAIMS  
AND URBAN OVERSEES  
AUG 21 1909

11/1







UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OCT 21 1969  
41150

1909

Oct 17

Mr. G. W. Miller Dear Sir I Night ago  
 Paper talk to you what to the same do but  
 Puckin money is old chief see him a  
 saw you and I low the red brother's Peter  
 is do his face a no like me when I  
 go help me go out wait I no stay  
 hear got no money see Mr. W. W. W.  
 no milch in I have no walk in  
 gutler no matter I gone on walk in  
 Pinner no walk living store this  
 winter so as pale snow I see star  
 as Min d d Sullivan Paper  
 Dalton you talk tell  
 them I no  
 see still it

11/50

more to be. I Eric 7 zen crack a  
 Bone hole a bar dol a wait 10

MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

316

